

# KABUPATEN SARMI DALAM ANGKA

*Sarmi Regency in Figures* **2018**



**BADAN PUSAT STATISTIK  
KABUPATEN SARMI**  
*BPS - Statistics of Sarmi Regency*

KABUPATEN  
**SARMI**  
**DALAM ANGKA**  
*Sarmi Regency in Figures* **2018**



# **Kabupaten Sarmi Dalam Angka**

## **Sarmi Regency in Figures**

### **2018**

**ISBN:** 978-602-5703-07-2

**No. Publikasi/Publication Number:** 94190.1822

**Katalog/Catalog:** 1102001.9419

**Ukuran Buku/Book Size:** 14,8 cm x 21 cm

**Jumlah Halaman/Number of Pages:** xxxii + 279 halaman /pages

**Naskah/Manuscript:**

Badan Pusat Statistik Kabupaten Sarmi

*BPS-Statistics of Sarmi Regency*

**Gambar Kover oleh/Cover Designed by:**

Badan Pusat Statistik Kabupaten Sarmi

*BPS-Statistics of Sarmi Regency*

**Ilustrasi Kover/Cover Illustration:**

Pulau Liki/Liki Island

**Diterbitkan oleh/Published by:**

© BPS Kabupaten Sarmi/*BPS-Statistics of Sarmi Regency*

**Dicetak oleh/Printed by:**

CV. Bersama Dian MDJ

**Dilarang mengumumkan, mendistribusikan, mengomunikasikan, dan/atau mengganggakan sebagian atau seluruh isi buku ini untuk tujuan komersial tanpa izin tertulis dari Badan Pusat Statistik**

*Prohibited to announce, distribute, communicate, and/or copy part or all of this book for commercial purpose without permission from BPS-Statistics Indonesia*





**KEPALA BPSKABUPATEN SARMI**  
*CHIEF STATISTICIAN OF SARMI REGENCY*



**SELVINA DE LIMA, SE**



## KATA PENGANTAR

Sarmi Dalam Angka 2018 merupakan publikasi tahunan yang diterbitkan oleh BPS Kabupaten Sarmi. Disadari bahwa publikasi ini belum sepenuhnya memenuhi harapan pihak pemakai data khususnya para perencana, namun diharapkan dapat membantu melengkapi penyusunan rencana pembangunan di Kabupaten Sarmi.

Publikasi ini dapat terwujud berkat kerjasama dan bantuan dari berbagai pihak baik instansi pemerintah maupun swasta. Kepada semua pihak yang telah memberikan bantuan disampaikan penghargaan dan terima kasih yang sebesar –besarnya.

Walaupun publikasi ini telah disiapkan sebaik-baiknya, namun disadari masih ada kekurangan dan kesalahan yang terjadi. Untuk perbaikan publikasi ini, tanggapan dan saran yang bersifat konstruktif dari para pemakai sangat diharapkan.

Sarmi, Agustus 2018

Kepala BPS

Kabupaten Sarmi

Selvina de Lima, SE



## **PREFACE**

*Sarmi Regency in Figures 2018 is an annual publication written by BPS-statistics of Sarmi Regency. Honestly, this publication has not perfect yet and has not filled the user's hope, especially for the planners yet, but hopefully it can help to equip compilation of development planning in Sarmi regency.*

*This comprehensive publication has been made possible with the assistance and contribution from several governmental institutions and private organizations. To all parties who have been involved in the preparation of this publication, I would like to express my sincerest appreciation and gratitude.*

*Comments and constructive suggestions for the improvement of this publication are always welcome.*

*Sarmi, August 2018*  
*Chief Statistician of*  
*Sarmi Regency*

*Selvina de Lima, SE*



## DAFTAR ISI/CONTENTS

|  | halaman<br>page |
|--|-----------------|
| Peta Wilayah Kabupaten Sarmi/ <i>Map of Sarmi Regency</i> .....                          | iv              |
| Kepala BPS Kabupaten SARMI/ <i>Chief Statistician Of SARMI Regency</i> .....             | vi              |
| Kata Pengantar.....  | vii             |
| <i>Preface</i> .....   | viii            |
| Daftar Isi/ <i>Contents</i> .....  | ix              |
| Daftar Tabel/ <i>List Of Tables</i> .....  | xi              |
| Daftar Gambar/ <i>List Of Figures</i> .....  | xxix            |
| Penjelasan Umum/ <i>Explanatory Notes</i> .....  | xxxii           |
| <b>BAB 1. Geografi dan Iklim/<i>Geography and Climate</i> .....</b>                      | <b>1</b>        |
| 1.1 Geografi/ <i>Geography</i> .....   | 8               |
| 1.2 Iklim/ <i>Climate</i> .....  | 11              |
| <b>BAB 2. Pemerintahan/<i>Government</i>.....</b>  | <b>15</b>       |
| 2.1 Wilayah Administratif/ <i>Administrative Area</i> .....                              | 22              |
| 2.2 Dewan Perwakilan Rakyat Daerah/ <i>The Regional House Of Representative</i><br>..... | 27              |
| 2.3 Pegawai Negeri Sipil/ <i>Civil Servants</i> .....                                    | 29              |
| <b>BAB 3. Kependudukan dan Ketenagakerjaan/<i>Population and Employment</i> 47</b>       | <b>47</b>       |
| 3.1 Kependudukan/ <i>Population</i> .....  | 61              |
| 3.2 Ketenagakerjaan/ <i>Employment</i> .....   | 66              |
| <b>BAB 4. Sosial/<i>Social</i> .....</b>   | <b>75</b>       |
| 4.1 Pendidikan/ <i>Education</i> .....   | 96              |
| 4.2 Kesehatan/ <i>Health</i> .....   | 104             |
| 4.3 Agama/ <i>Religion</i> .....   | 116             |
| 4.4 Kriminalitas/ <i>Crime</i> .....   | 118             |
| 4.5 Kemiskinan/ <i>Poverty</i> .....   | 120             |
| 4.6 SOSIAL LAINNYA/ <i>OTHER SOCIAL</i> .....  | 121             |
| <b>BAB 5. Pertanian/<i>Agriculture</i> .....</b>   | <b>129</b>      |

|  |            |
|--|------------|
| 5.1 Tanaman Pangan/ <i>Food Crops</i> .....  | 146        |
| 5.2 Hortikultura/ <i>Horticulture</i> .....  | 152        |
| 5.3 PERKEBUNAN/ <i>ESTATE CROPS</i> .....  | 162        |
| 5.4 PETERNAKAN/ <i>ANIMAL HUSBANDRY</i> .....  | 169        |
| 5.5 PERIKANAN / <i>FISHERY</i> .....   | 171        |
| 5.6 Kehutanan/ <i>Forestry</i> .....   | 176        |
| <b>BAB 6. Industri, Pertambangan, Energi, dan Konstruksi/<i>Industry, Mining, Energy, And Construction</i></b> ..... | <b>179</b> |
| 6.1 Industri/ <i>Industry</i> .....  | 185        |
| 6.2 pertambangan dan energi/ <i>mining and energy</i> .....  | 186        |
| <b>BAB 7. Perdagangan/<i>Trade</i></b> .....   | <b>191</b> |
| <b>BAB 8. Transportasi, Komunikasi dan Pariwisata/<i>Transportation, Communication and Tourism</i></b> .....         | <b>201</b> |
| 8.1 Perhubungan darat/ <i>land transportation</i> .....  | 209        |
| 8.2 Perhubungan udara/ <i>air transportation</i> .....   | 215        |
| 8.3 Komunikasi/ <i>Communication</i> .....   | 220        |
| 8.4 Pariwisata/ <i>Tourism</i> .....   | 226        |
| <b>BAB 9. Keuangan Daerah dan Harga/<i>Local Finance and Price</i></b> .....   | <b>233</b> |
| 9.1 Keuangan Daerah/ <i>Local Finance</i> .....  | 237        |
| <b>BAB 10. Pengeluaran Penduduk dan Konsumsi</b>   |            |
| <b>Makanan/<i>Population Expenditure and Food Consumption</i></b> .....  | <b>239</b> |
| <b>BAB 11. Pendapatan Regional/<i>Regional Income</i></b> .....  | <b>247</b> |
| <b>BAB 12. Perbandingan Antar Kabupaten/Kota/<i>Regency/Municipal Comparison</i></b> .....                           | <b>271</b> |

## DAFTAR TABEL/LIST OF TABLES

halaman  
page

|  |           |
|--|-----------|
| <b>BAB 1. GEOGRAFI DAN IKLIM/GEOGRAPHY AND CLIMATE .....</b>   | <b>1</b>  |
| 1.1 Geografi/Geography .....   | 8         |
| 1.1.1 Letak Geografis dan Batas Wilayah Kabupaten Sarmi/ <i>Geographical Location and The Border Area of Sarmi Regency</i> .....   | 8         |
| 1.1.2 Luas Wilayah Menurut Kecamatan Di Kabupaten Sarmi, 2017/ <i>Total Area By Subdistrict In Sarmi Regency, 2017</i> .....   | 9         |
| 1.1.3 Tinggi Wilayah di Atas Permukaan Laut (DPL) menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Sarmi, 2017/ <i>Height Above Mean Sea Level (AMSL) by Subdistrict in Sarmi Regency, 2017</i> .....  | 10        |
| 1.2 Iklim/ <i>Climate</i> .....  | 11        |
| 1.2.1 Rata-rata Suhu dan Kelembaban Udara Menurut Bulan di Kabupaten Sarmi, 2017/ <i>Average Temperature and Humidity by Month in Sarmi Regency, 2017</i> .....  | 11        |
| 1.2.2 Rata-Rata Tekanan Udara, Kecepatan Angin dan Penyinaran Matahari Menurut Bulan di Kabupaten Sarmi, 2017/ <i>Average Atmospheric Pressure, Wind Velocity and Duration of Sunshine by Month in Sarmi Regency, 2017</i> ..... | 12        |
| 1.2.3 Jumlah Curah Hujan dan Hari Hujan Menurut Bulan di Kabupaten Sarmi, 2017/ <i>Amount of Precipitation and Number of Rainy Days by Month in Sarmi Regency, 2017</i> .....  | 13        |
| 1.2.4 Jumlah Tekanan Udara menurut Bulan di Kabupaten Sarmi, 2017/ <i>Amount of Atmospheric Pressure by Month in Sarmi Regency, 2017</i> .....   | 14        |
| <b>BAB 2. PEMERINTAHAN/GOVERNMENT .....</b>  | <b>15</b> |
| 2.1 Wilayah Administratif/ <i>Administrative Area</i> .....  | 22        |

|  |    |
|--|----|
| 2.1.1 Jumlah Desa/Kelurahan menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Sarmi, 2017/ <i>Number of Villages/Wards by Subdistrit in Sarmi Regency, 2017</i> .....   | 22 |
| 2.1.2 Ibukota Kecamatan dan Nama Kampung/Kelurahan di Kabupaten Sarmi, 2017/ <i>Capital of Subdistrict and Name of Villages/Wards in Sarmi Regency, 2017</i> .....   | 23 |
| 2.2 Dewan Perwakilan Rakyat Daerah/ <i>The Regional House Of Representative</i> .....  | 27 |
| 2.2.1 Jumlah Anggota Dewan Perwakilan Rakyat Daerah menurut Partai Politik dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Sarmi, 2018/ <i>Total Member of The Regional House of Representative by Fraction and Sex in Sarmi Regency, 2018</i> .....    | 27 |
| 2.2.2 Jumlah Anggota Dewan Perwakilan Rakyat Daerah menurut Tingkat Pendidikan di Kabupaten Sarmi, 2018/ <i>Total Member of The Regional House of Representative by Educational Attainment in SarmiRegency, 2018</i> .....             | 28 |
| 2.3 Pegawai Negeri Sipil/ <i>Civil Servants</i> .....  | 29 |
| 2.3.1 Jumlah Pegawai Negeri Sipil menurut Dinas/Instansi Pemerintah Daerah dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Sarmi 2017/ <i>Number of Civil Servants by Regional Institution/Office and Sex in Sarmi Regency, 2017</i> .....              | 29 |
| 2.3.2 Jumlah Pegawai Negeri Sipil Menurut Dinas/Instansi Pemerintah Daerah dan Golongan Kepangkatan di Kabupaten Sarmi, 2017/ <i>Number of Civil Servants by Regional Institution/Office and Hierarchy in SarmiRegency, 2017</i> ..... | 32 |
| 2.3.3 Jumlah Pegawai Negeri Sipil menurut Dinas/Instansi Pemerintah Daerah dan Agama di Kabupaten Sarmi 2017/ <i>Number of Civil Servants by Regional Institution/Office and Religion in Sarmi Regency, 2017</i> .....                 | 35 |
| 2.3.4 Jumlah Pegawai Negeri Sipil di Dinas/Instansi Pemerintah Daerah menurut Golongan Kepangkatan dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten  |    |

|   |           |
|---|-----------|
| Sarmi, 2017/ <i>Number of Civil Servants in Regional Institution/Office by Hierarchy and Sex in Sarmi Regency, 2017</i> .....   | 38        |
| 2.3.5 Jumlah Pegawai Negeri Sipil di Dinas/Instansi Pemerintah Daerah menurut Pendidikan Terakhir dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Sarmi, 2017/ <i>Number of Civil Servants in Regional Institution/Office by Education Attainment and Sex in Sarmi Regency, 2017</i> ..... | 39        |
| 2.3.6 Jumlah Pegawai Negeri Sipil menurut Instansi Vertikal dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Sarmi, 2017/ <i>Number of Civil Servants by Vertical Institution/Office and Sex in Sarmi Regency, 2017</i> .....   | 40        |
| 2.3.7 Jumlah Pegawai Negeri Sipil menurut Instansi Vertikal dan Agama di Kabupaten Sarmi, 2017/ <i>Number of Civil Servants by Vertical Institution/Office and Religion in Sarmi Regency, 2017</i> .....  | 41        |
| 2.3.8 Jumlah Pegawai Negeri Sipil di Instansi Vertikal menurut Golongan Kepangkatan dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Sarmi, 2017/ <i>Number of Civil Servants in Vertical Intitution by Hierarchy and Sex in SarmiRegency, 2017</i> .....                                   | 42        |
| 2.3.9 Jumlah Pegawai Negeri Sipil di Instansi Vertikal menurut Tingkat Pendidikan Terakhir dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Sarmi, 2017/ <i>Number of Civil Servants in Vertical Intitution by Education Attainment and Sex in Sarmi Regency, 2017</i> .....                | 43        |
| 2.3.10 Jumlah Anggota POLRI menurut Golongan Kepangkatan di Kabupaten Sarmi, 2015 – 2017/ <i>Number of Police of Republic of Indonesia by Level in Sarmi Regency, 2015 - 2017</i> .....   | 44        |
| 2.3.11 Jumlah Anggota POLRI menurut Wilayah di Kabupaten Sarmi, 2015 – 2017/ <i>Number of Police of Republic of Indonesia by Region in Sarmi Regency, 2015 - 2017</i> .....   | 45        |
| <b>BAB 3. KEPENDUDUKAN DAN KETENAGAKERJAAN/POPULATION AND EMPLOYMENT</b> .....  | <b>47</b> |
| 3.1 Kependudukan/ <i>Population</i> .....   | 61        |
| 3.1.1 Jumlah Penduduk dan Laju Pertumbuhan Penduduk Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Sarmi 2010, 2016, dan 2017/ <i>Population</i>  |           |

|  |    |
|--|----|
| <i>and Population Growth Rate by Subdistrict in Sarmi Regency, 2010, 2016, and 2017</i> .....  | 61 |
| 3.1.2 Jumlah Penduduk dan Rasio Jenis Kelamin Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Sarmi, 2017/ <i>Population and Sex Ratio by Subdistrict in Sarmi Regency, 2017</i> .....  | 62 |
| 3.1.3 Distribusi dan Kepadatan Penduduk Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Sarmi, 2017/ <i>Population Distribution and Density by Subdistrict in Sarmi Regency, 2017</i> .....   | 63 |
| 3.1.4 Jumlah Penduduk menurut Kelompok Umur dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Sarmi, 2017/ <i>Population by Age Group and Sex in Sarmi Regency, 2017</i> .....  | 64 |
| 3.1.5 Jumlah Rumah Tangga dan Rata-rata Anggota Rumah Tangga menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Sarmi, 2017/ <i>Number of Household and Average of Household Size by Subdistrict in Sarmi Regency, 2017</i> .....  | 65 |
| 3.2 Ketenagakerjaan/ <i>Employment</i> .....   | 66 |
| 3.2.1 Jumlah Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun Ke Atas menurut Pendidikan Tertinggi yang Ditamatkan dan Jenis Kegiatan Selama Seminggu yang Lalu di Kabupaten Sarmi, 2017/ <i>Population Aged 15 Years and Over by Educational Attainment and Type of Activity During The Previous Week in Sarmi Regency, 2017</i> ..... | 66 |
| 3.2.2 Jumlah Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun Keatas menurut Jenis Kegiatan Selama Seminggu yang Lalu dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Sarmi, 2017/ <i>Population Aged 15 Years and Over by Type of Activity During The Previous Week and Sex in Sarmi Regency, 2017</i> .....  | 67 |
| 3.2.3 Jumlah Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun Keatas yang Bekerja Selama Seminggu yang Lalu menurut Kelompok Umur dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Sarmi, 2017/ <i>Population Aged 15 Years and Over Who Worked During the Previous Week by Age Group and Sex in Sarmi Regency, 2017</i> .....                            | 68 |

|  |           |
|--|-----------|
| 3.2.4 Jumlah Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun Keatas yang Bekerja Selama Seminggu yang Lalu menurut Lapangan Pekerjaan Utama dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Sarmi, 2017/ <i>Population Aged 15 Years and Over Who Worked During the Previous Week by Main Industry and Sex in Sarmi Regency, 2017</i> .....   | 69        |
| 3.2.5 Jumlah Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun Keatas yang Bekerja Selama Seminggu yang Lalu menurut Jumlah Jam Kerja Seluruhnya dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Sarmi, 2017/ <i>Population Aged 15 Years and Over Who Worked During the Previous Week by Total Working Hours and Sex in Sarmi Regency, 2017</i> .....                                | 70        |
| 3.2.6 Jumlah Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun Keatas yang Bekerja Selama Seminggu yang Lalu menurut Jumlah Jam Kerja Pada Pekerjaan Utama dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Sarmi, 2017/ <i>Population Aged 15 Years and Over Who Worked During the Previous Week by Number of Working Hours on Main Industry and Sex in Sarmi Regency, 2017</i> ..... | 71        |
| 3.2.7 Jumlah Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun Keatas yang Bekerja Selama Seminggu yang Lalu menurut Status Pekerjaan Utama dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Sarmi, 2017/ <i>Population Aged 15 Years and Over Who Worked During the Previous Week by Main Employment Status and Sex in Sarmi Regency, 2017</i> .....                                  | 72        |
| 3.2.8 Jumlah Pencari Kerja Terdaftar menurut Tingkat Pendidikan Tertinggi yang Ditamatkan dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Sarmi, 2017/ <i>Number of Registered Job Applicants by Educational Attainment and Sex in Sarmi Regency, 2017</i> .....  | 73        |
| <b>BAB 4. SOSIAL/SOCIAL</b> .....  | <b>75</b> |
| 4.1 Pendidikan/Education.....  | 96        |
| 4.1.1 Persentase Penduduk Usia 7–24 Tahun Menurut Jenis Kelamin, Kelompok Umur Sekolah, Dan Partisipasi Sekolah Di Kabupaten Sarmi, 2017/ <i>Percentage Of Population Aged 7-24 Years By Sex, Age Group, And School Participation In Sarmi Regency, 2017</i> .....   | 96        |

|       |   |     |
|-------|---|-----|
| 4.1.2 | Angka Partisipasi Murni (APM) Dan Angka Partisipasi Kasar (APK) Menurut Jenjang Pendidikan Di Kabupaten Sarmi, 2017/ <i>Net Enrollment Rate And Gross Enrollment Rate By Educational Level In Sarmi Regency, 2017</i> .....   | 97  |
| 4.1.3 | Jumlah Sekolah Taman Kanak-Kanak (TK) Dan Pendidikan Anak Usia Dini (PAUD) Di Lingkungan Kementerian Pendidikan Nasional Menurut Kecamatan Di Kabupaten Sarmi, 2017/ <i>Number Of Kindergarden School By Subdistrict In Sarmi Regency, 2017</i> .....                   | 98  |
| 4.1.4 | Jumlah Sekolah, Murid, Guru, dan Rasio Murid-Guru Sekolah Dasar (SD) Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Sarmi, 2017/ <i>Number of Schools, Pupils, Teachers, and School-Teacher Ratio of Primary Schools by Subdistrict in Sarmi Regency, 2017</i> .....                    | 99  |
| 4.1.5 | Jumlah Sekolah, Murid, Guru, dan Rasio Murid-Guru Sekolah Menengah Pertama (SMP) Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Sarmi, 2017/ <i>Number of Schools, Pupils, Teachers, and School-Teacher Ratio of Junior High Schools by Subdistrict in Sarmi Regency, 2017</i> .....    | 100 |
| 4.1.6 | Jumlah Sekolah, Murid, Guru, dan Rasio Murid-Guru Sekolah Menengah Atas (SMA) Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Sarmi, 2017/ <i>Number of Schools, Pupils, Teachers, and School-Teacher Ratio of Senior High Schools by Subdistrict in Sarmi Regency, 2017</i> .....       | 101 |
| 4.1.7 | Jumlah Sekolah, Murid, Guru, dan Rasio Murid-Guru Sekolah Menengah Kejuruan (SMK) Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Sarmi, 2017/ <i>Number of Schools, Pupils, Teachers, and School-Teacher Ratio of Vocational High School by Subdistrict in Sarmi Regency, 2017</i> .... | 102 |
| 4.1.8 | Persentase Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun ke Atas Menurut Jenis Kelamin dan Kemampuan Membaca dan Menulis di Kabupaten Sarmi, 2017/ <i>Percentage of Population 15 Years of Age and Over by Sex and Ability to Read and Write in Sarmi Regency, 2017</i> .....               | 103 |
| 4.2   | Kesehatan/ <i>Health</i> .....  | 104 |



|  |     |
|--|-----|
| 4.2.1 Jumlah Fasilitas Kesehatan Menurut Kecamatan Di Kabupaten Sarmi<br>2017/ <i>Number Of Health Facilities By Subdistrict In Sarmi Regency,<br/>2017</i> .....  | 104 |
| 4.2.2 Jumlah Tenaga Kesehatan Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Sarmi,<br>2017/ <i>Number of Health Personnel by Subdistrict in Sarmi Regency,<br/>2017</i> .....   | 106 |
| 4.2.3 Jumlah Dokter Spesialis, Dokter Umum, dan Dokter Gigi Menurut<br>Sarana Pelayanan Kesehatan di Kabupaten Sarmi, 2017/ <i>Number of<br/>Specialist Doctor, Generalist Doctor, and Dentist by Type of Health<br/>Facility in Sarmi Regency, 2017</i> .....   | 107 |
| 4.2.4 Persentase Balita Yang Pernah Mendapat Imunisasi Menurut Jenis<br>Imunisasi Di Kabupaten Sarmi 2017/ <i>Percentage Of Children Under<br/>Five Years Who Had Immunization By Type Of Immunization In Sarmi<br/>Regency, 2017</i> .....  | 108 |
| 4.2.5 Jumlah Kasus 10 Penyakit di Kabupaten Sarmi, 2017/ <i>Number of<br/>Cases of The Most Diseases In Sarmi Regency, 2017</i> .....  | 109 |
| 4.2.6 Jumlah Ibu Hamil, Melakukan Kunjungan K1, Melakukan Kunjungan<br>K4, Kurang Energi Kronis (KEK), dan Mendapat Tablet Zat Besi (Fe) di<br>Kabupaten Sarmi, 2011–2017/ <i>Number of Pregnant Women, Those<br/>with One Visit and four Visits of Antenatal Care, Chronic Energy<br/>Deficiency (CED), and Receiving Iron Supplement in Sarmi Regency,<br/>2011–2017</i> ..... | 110 |
| 4.2.7 Jumlah Bayi Lahir, Bayi Berat Badan Lahir Rendah (BBLR), BBLR<br>Dirujuk, dan Bergizi Buruk Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Sarmi,<br>2017/ <i>Number of Births, Babies with Low Birth Weights (LBW),<br/>Treated LBW, and Malnutrition Cases by Subdistrict in Sarmi Regency,<br/>2017</i> .....   | 111 |
| 4.2.8 Jumlah Klinik Keluarga Berencana (KKB) dan Pos Pelayanan Keluarga<br>Berencana Desa (PPKBD) Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Sarmi,<br>2017/ <i>Number of Family Planning Clinics and Village Family Planning<br/>Service Units by Subdistrict in Sarmi Regency, 2017</i> .....  | 112 |

|  |     |
|--|-----|
| 4.2.9 Jumlah Pasangan Usia Subur dan Peserta KB Aktif Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Sarmi, 2017/ <i>Number of Eligible Couples and Family Planning Participants by Subdistrict in Sarmi Regency, 2017</i>   | 113 |
| 4.2.10 Jumlah Remaja Usia 15-24 Tahun yang Mendapat Penyuluhan Tentang Kesehatan Reproduksi (Kespro), HIV/AIDS dan Keluarga Berencana (KB) Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Sarmi, 2016/ <i>Number of Young People Aged 15-24 Who Had Counselling on Reproductive Health, HIV/AIDS and Family Planning by Subdistrict in Sarmi Regency, 2016</i> | 115 |
| 4.3 Agama/ <i>Religion</i>   | 116 |
| 4.3.1 Jumlah Penduduk Menurut Kecamatan dan Agama yang Dianut di Kabupaten Sarmi, 2015/ <i>Population by Subdistrict and Religion in Sarmi Regency, 2015</i>   | 116 |
| 4.3.2 Banyaknya Tempat Ibadah Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Sarmi, 2017/ <i>Number of Place of Worship by Subdistrict in Sarmi Regency 2017</i>   | 117 |
| 4.4 Kriminalitas/ <i>Crime</i>   | 118 |
| 4.4.1 Banyaknya Perkara Yang Diterima Dan Diselesaikan Menurut Bulan Di Kabupaten Sarmi, 2017/ <i>Number Of Case Are Received And Resolved By Month In Sarmi Regency, 2017</i>   | 118 |
| 4.4.2 Banyaknya Tahanan Menurut Bulan Di Kabupaten Sarmi, 2014 - 2017/ <i>Number Of Prisoner By Month In Sarmi Regency, 2014 - 2017</i>  | 119 |
| 4.5 Kemiskinan/ <i>Poverty</i>   | 120 |
| 4.5.1 Garis Kemiskinan Dan Penduduk Miskin Di Kabupaten Sarmi, 2010–2017/ <i>Poverty Line And Number Of Poor People In Sarmi Regency, 2010–2017</i>  | 120 |
| 4.6 SOSIAL LAINNYA/ <i>OTHER SOCIAL</i>  | 121 |
| 4.6.1 Banyaknya Surat Nikah Yang Dikeluarkan Menurut Kecamatan Di Kabupaten Sarmi, 2014 – 2017/ <i>Number Of Marriage Sertificate Was Issued By Subdistrict In Sarmi Regency, 2014- 2017</i>   | 121 |

|   |            |
|---|------------|
| 4.6.2 Banyaknya Akta Kelahiran Yang Dikeluarkan Menurut Kecamatan Di Kabupaten Sarmi, 2014 – 2017/ <i>Number Of Birth Certificate Was Issued By Subdistrict In Sarmi Regency, 2014 - 2017</i> .....               | 122        |
| 4.6.3 Banyaknya Kartu Tanda Penduduk (KTP) yang Dikeluarkan Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Sarmi, 2014 – 2017/ <i>Number of Identification Card was Issued by Subdistrict in Sarmi Regency, 2014 - 2017</i> ..... | 123        |
| 4.6.4 Persentase Rumah Tangga Menurut Jenis Dinding Terluas di Kabupaten Sarmi, 2017/ <i>Percentage of Households by Primary Construction Material of The Wall in Sarmi Regency, 2017</i> .....                   | 124        |
| 4.6.5 Persentase Rumah Tangga Menurut Jenis Lantai Terluas di Kabupaten Sarmi, 2017/ <i>Percentage of Households by Floor Main Material in Sarmi Regency, 2017</i> .....  | 125        |
| 4.6.6 Persentase Rumah Tangga Menurut Sumber Air Minum Utama di Kabupaten Sarmi, 2017/ <i>Percentage of Households by Main Source of Drinking Water in Sarmi Regency, 2017</i> .....                              | 126        |
| 4.6.7 Persentase Rumah Tangga Menurut Fasilitas Tempat Buang Air Besar di Kabupaten Sarmi, 2017/ <i>Percentage of Households by Toilet Facility in Sarmi Regency, 2017</i> .....                                  | 127        |
| 4.6.8 Persentase Rumah Tangga Menurut Jenis Kloset yang Digunakan di Kabupaten Sarmi, 2017/ <i>Percentage of Households by Sanitation Facility in Sarmi Regency, 2017</i> .....                                   | 128        |
| <b>BAB 5. PERTANIAN/AGRICULTURE</b> .....   | <b>129</b> |
| 5.1 Tanaman Pangan/ <i>Food Crops</i> .....   | 146        |
| 5.1.1 Luas Lahan Sawah Menurut Kecamatan Dan Jenis Pengairan Di Kabupaten Sarmi (Ha), 2016/ <i>Area Of Wetland By Subdistrict And Type Of Irrigation In Sarmi Regency (Ha), 2016</i> .....                        | 146        |
| 5.1.2 Luas Lahan Tegal/Kebun, Ladang/Huma, Dan Lahan Yang Sementara Tidak Diusahakan Menurut Kecamatan Di Kabupaten Sarmi (Hektar), 2016/ <i>Area Of Dry Field/Garden, Shifting Cultivation, Land</i> .....       |            |

|  |     |
|--|-----|
| <i>AndTemporarily Unused Land By Subdistrict In Sarmi Regency (Hectar), 2016</i> .....   | 147 |
| 5.1.3 Luas Panen Dan Produksi Padi Sawah Dan Padi Ladang Menurut Kecamatan Di Kabupaten Sarmi (Hektar), 2016/ <i>Harvested Area And Production Of Wetland And Dryland Paddy By Subdistrict In Sarmi Regency (Hectar), 2016</i> ..... | 148 |
| 5.1.4 Luas Panen dan Produksi Beberapa Komoditi Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Sarmi (hektar), 2017/ <i>Harvested Area and Production Some of Comodities by Subdistrict in Sarmi Regency (hectar), 2017</i>                          | 149 |
| 5.2 Hortikultura/ <i>Horticulture</i> .....  | 152 |
| 5.2.1 Luas Panen Tanaman Sayuran Menurut Kecamatan Dan Jenis Sayuran Di Kabupaten Sarmi (ha), 2016/ <i>Harvested Area Of Vegetables By Subdistrict And Kind Of Vegetables In Sarmi Regency (ha), 2016</i>                            | 152 |
| 5.2.2 Produksi Tanaman Sayuran Menurut Kecamatan Dan Jenis Sayuran Di Kabupaten Sarmi (ton), 2016/ <i>Production Of Vegetables By Subdistrict And Kind Of Vegetables In Sarmi Regency (ton), 2016</i> ...                            | 154 |
| 5.2.3 Luas Panen Buah - Buahan Menurut Kecamatan Dan Jenis Buah-buahan Di Kabupaten Sarmi (ha), 2016/ <i>Harvested Area Of Fruits By Subdistrict And Kind Of Fruits In Sarmi Regency (ha), 2016</i> .....                            | 156 |
| 5.2.4 Produksi Buah - Buahan Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Buah-buahan di Kabupaten Sarmi, 2016/ <i>Production of Fruits by Subdistrict and Kind of Fruits in Sarmi Regency, 2016</i> .....  | 159 |
| 5.3 PERKEBUNAN/ <i>ESTATE CROPS</i> .....  | 162 |
| 5.3.1 Luas Area Tanaman Perkebunan Kakao Menurut Kecamatan Di Kabupaten Sarmi, 2016/ <i>Area Of Cocoa By Subdistrict In Sarmi Regency, 2016</i> .....  | 162 |
| 5.3.2 Jumlah Petani, Luas Area, Dan Produksi Tanaman Perkebunan Kakao Menurut Kecamatan Di Kabupaten Sarmi, 2016/ <i>Number Of Farmer, Area, And Production Of Cocoa By Subdistrict In Sarmi Regency, 2016</i>                       | 163 |

|  |     |
|--|-----|
| 5.3.3 Luas Area Tanaman Perkebunan Kelapa Menurut Kecamatan Di Kabupaten Sarmi, 2016/ <i>Area Of Coconut By Subdistrict In Sarmi Regency, 2016</i> .....   | 164 |
| 5.3.4 Jumlah Petani, Luas Area, Dan Produksi Tanaman Perkebunan Kelapa Menurut Kecamatan Di Kabupaten Sarmi, 2016/ <i>Number Of Farmer, Area, And Production Of Coconut By Subdistrict In Sarmi Regency, 2016</i> .....    | 165 |
| 5.3.5 Luas Area Tanaman Perkebunan Pinang Menurut Kecamatan Di Kabupaten Sarmi, 2016/ <i>Area Of Areca Nut By Subdistrict In Sarmi Regency, 2016</i> .....   | 166 |
| 5.3.6 Jumlah Petani, Luas Area, Dan Produksi Tanaman Perkebunan Pinang Menurut Kecamatan Di Kabupaten Sarmi, 2016/ <i>Number Of Farmer, Area, And Production Of Areca Nut By Subdistrict In Sarmi Regency, 2016</i> .....  | 167 |
| 5.3.7 Produktivitas Tanaman Perkebunan di Kabupaten Sarmi, 2013 – 2017/ <i>Average of Estate Crops Productivity in Sarmi Regency, 2013 - 2017</i> .....  | 168 |
| 5.4 PETERNAKAN/ <i>ANIMAL HUSBANDRY</i> .....  | 169 |
| 5.4.1 Populasi Ternak Akhir Tahun Menurut Jenis dan Kecamatan di Kabupaten Sarmi, 2016/ <i>Livestock Population by Kind and Subdistrict in Sarmi Regency, 2016</i> .....   | 169 |
| 5.4.2 Populasi Ternak Unggas Menurut Jenis Unggas dan Kecamatan di Kabupaten Sarmi, 2016/ <i>Poultry Population by Kind of Poultry and Subdistrict in Sarmi Regency, 2016</i> .....  | 170 |
| 5.5 PERIKANAN / <i>FISHERY</i> .....   | 171 |
| 5.5.1 Jumlah Rumah Tangga Perikanan Tangkap Menurut Kecamatan dan Subsektor Di Kabupaten Sarmi, 2016 dan 2017/ <i>Number Of Fish Capture Households By Subdistrict and Subsector In Sarmi Regency, 2016 and 2017</i> ..... | 171 |

|   |   |            |
|---|---|------------|
| 5.5.2   | Produksi Perikanan Tangkap Menurut Kecamatan Dan Subsektor Di Kabupaten Sarmi (Ton), 2016 dan 2017/ <i>Production Of Fish Capture By Subdistrict And Subsector In Sarmi Regency, 2016 and 2017</i> .....  | 172        |
| 5.5.3   | Jumlah Rumah Tangga Perikanan Budidaya Menurut Kecamatan Dan Jenis Budidaya Di Kabupaten Sarmi, 2017/ <i>Number Of Aquaculture Households By Subdistrict and Type Of Aquaculture In Sarmi Regency, 2017</i> .....   | 173        |
| 5.5.4   | Produksi Perikanan Budidaya Menurut Kecamatan Dan Subsektor Di Kabupaten Sarmi, 201/ <i>Production Of Fish Capture By Subdistrict and Subsector In Sarmi Regency, 2017</i> .....  | 174        |
| 5.5.5   | Jumlah Perahu/Kapal Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Kapal di Kabupaten Sarmi, 2017/ <i>Number of Fishing Boats by Subdistrict and Type of Boat in Sarmi Regency, 2017</i> .....   | 175        |
| 5.6   | kehutanan/ <i>Forestry</i> .....  | 176        |
| 5.6.1   | Luas Kawasan Hutan dan Perairan Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Sarmi, 2015/ <i>Forest and Inland Water Area by Subdistrict in Sarmi Regency, 2015</i> .....   | 176        |
| 5.6.2   | Produksi Kayu Hutan Menurut Jenis Produksi di Kabupaten Sarmi, 2011 – 2015/ <i>Timber Production by Type of Product in Sarmi Regency, 2011 - 2015</i> .....   | 177        |
| <b>BAB 6. INDUSTRI, PERTAMBANGAN, ENERGI, DAN KONSTRUKSI/INDUSTRY, MINING, ENERGY, AND CONSTRUCTION</b> ..... |   | <b>179</b> |
| 6.1   | Industri/Industry .....   | 185        |
| 6.1.1   | Jumlah Industri Kecil dan Menengah Menurut Klasifikasi Industri di Kabupaten Sarmi, 2016-2017/ <i>Number of Middle Small Establishments by Classification in Sarmi Regency, 2016-2017</i> .....   | 185        |
| 6.2   | pertambangan dan energi/ <i>mining and energy</i> .....   | 186        |
| 6.2.1   | Daya Terpasang, Produksi, dan Distribusi Listrik PT. PLN (Persero) pada Cabang/Ranting PLN di Kabupaten Sarmi, 2012 – 2017/ <i>Installed Capacity, Production, and Distribution of Electricity of State Electricity Company at Branch Level in Sarmi Regency, 2012 – 2017</i> ..... | 186        |

|   |            |
|---|------------|
| 6.2.2 Jumlah Pelanggan Listrik Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Sarmi, 2013 – 2017/ <i>Number of Registered Electricity Costumers by Subdistrict in Sarmi Regency, 2013 – 2017</i> .....  | 187        |
| 6.2.3 Banyaknya Penjualan Listrik dan Persentase Menurut Jenis Pelanggan di Kabupaten Sarmi, 2016/ <i>Number of Electricity Sold and Percentage by Type of Customers in Sarmi Regency, 2016</i> .....                                     | 188        |
| 6.2.4 Banyaknya Produksi yang Dibangkitkan, Dialirkan, Dijual dan Jumlah Gardu Menurut Lokasi di Kabupaten Sarmi, 2017/ <i>Number of Electricity Produced be Grieved, be Currented, and Sold by Location in Sarmi Regency, 2017</i> ..... | 189        |
| <b>BAB 7. PERDAGANGAN/TRADE</b> .....   | <b>191</b> |
| 7.1 Jumlah perusahaan Menurut Bentuk Badan Hukum di Kabupaten Sarmi, 2015-2017/ <i>Number of Establishment by Corporationin Sarmi Regency, 2015-2017</i> .....  | 197        |
| 7.2 Banyaknya Pedagang Menurut Jenis Perdagangan di Kabupaten Sarmi, 2017/ <i>Number of Merchant by Type of Trade in Sarmi Regency 2017</i> ..  | 198        |
| 7.3 Banyaknya Sarana Perdagangan Menurut Jenis Sarana Perdagangan di Kabupaten Sarmi, 2013-2017/ <i>Number of Marketplace by Type of Trade Facility in Sarmi Regency, 2013-2017</i> .....   | 199        |
| 7.4 Jumlah Koperasi Menurut Jenis Koperasi dan Kecamatan di Kabupaten Sarmi, 2017/ <i>Number of Cooperartives byType of Cooperative and Subdistrict in Sarmi Regency, 2017</i> .....  | 200        |
| <b>BAB 8. TRANSPORTASI, KOMUNIKASI DAN PARIWISATA/TRANSPORTATION, COMMUNICATION AND TOURISM</b> .....   | <b>201</b> |
| 8.1 Perhubungan darat/ <i>land transportation</i> .....   | 209        |
| 8.1.1 Panjang Jalan Menurut Kecamatan dan Pemerintahan yang Berwenang Mengelolanya di Kabupaten Sarmi (km), 2017/ <i>Length of Roads by Subdistrict and Level of Government Responsibility in Sarmi Regency (km), 2017</i> .....          | 209        |

|   |     |
|---|-----|
| 8.1.2 Panjang Jalan Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Permukaan Jalan di Kabupaten Sarmi (km), 2017/ <i>Length of Roads by Subdistrict and Type of Road Surface in Sarmi Regency (km), 2017</i> .....                                       | 210 |
| 8.1.3 Panjang Jalan Menurut Kondisi Jalan di Kabupaten Sarmi (Km), 2011-2017/ <i>Length of Roads by Road Condition in Sarmi Regency (km), 2011-2017</i> .....   | 211 |
| 8.1.4 Banyaknya Kendaraan Bermotor Menurut Jenis Kendaraan dan Kepemilikan, 2016/ <i>Number of Vehicles by Type and Ownship, 2016</i> .....   | 212 |
| 8.1.5 Banyaknya Kendaraan Bermotor Menurut Jenis Kendaraan dan Kepemilikan, 2016/ <i>Number of Vehicles by Type of Vehicle and Ownship, 2016</i> .....  | 214 |
| 8.2 Perhubungan udara/ <i>air transportation</i> .....  | 215 |
| 8.2.1 Banyaknya Lalu Lintas Pesawat Udara Melalui Pelabuhan Udara Mararena Sarmi Menurut Bulan di Kabupaten Sarmi 2017/ <i>Number of Traffic Aircraft Through Mararena Airport by Month in Sarmi Regency, 2017</i> .....              | 215 |
| 8.2.2 Banyaknya Lalu Lintas Penumpang Melalui Pelabuhan Udara Mararena Sarmi Menurut Bulan di Kabupaten Sarmi 2017/ <i>Number of Passengers in Mararena Airport by Month in Sarmi Regency, 2017</i> .....                             | 216 |
| 8.2.3 Banyaknya Lalu Lintas Bagasi Melalui Pelabuhan Udara Mararena Sarmi Menurut Bulan di Kabupaten Sarmi, 2016/ <i>Number of Traffic of Baggage in Mararena Airport by Month in Sarmi Regency, 2016</i> ..                          | 217 |
| 8.2.4 Banyaknya Lalu Lintas Kargo Melalui Pelabuhan Udara Mararena Sarmi Menurut Bulan di Kabupaten Sarmi, 2016/ <i>Number of Traffic of Cargo in Mararena Airport by Month in Sarmi Regency, 2016</i> .....                          | 218 |
| 8.2.5 Banyaknya Lalu Lintas Pos dan Paket Melalui Pelabuhan Udara Mararena Sarmi Menurut Bulan di Kabupaten Sarmi, 2017/ <i>Number of Traffic of Post Letter and Parcel in Mararena Airport by Month in Sarmi Regency, 2017</i> ..... | 219 |



|  |            |
|--|------------|
| 8.3 komunikasi/ <i>COmmunication</i> .....   | 220        |
| 8.3.1 Banyaknya Kantor Pos Menurut Jenis Kantor Pos dan Kecamatan di Kabupaten Sarmi, 2017/ <i>Number of Post Office by Type of Post Office and Subdistrict in Sarmi Regency, 2017</i> .....                                       | 220        |
| 8.3.2 Produksi Pos Menurut Jenis Pos di Kabupaten Sarmi, 2016/ <i>Production of Post by Type of Post in Sarmi Regency, 2016</i> ..   | 221        |
| 8.3.3 Banyaknya Surat Pos yang Dikirim dan Diterima dari Dalam dan Luar Negeri Menurut Bulan di Kabupaten Sarmi, 2014/ <i>Number of Post Letter which Mailed and Received from Domestic and International by Month, 2014</i> ..... | 223        |
| 8.3.4 Banyaknya Paket Pos yang Dikirim dan Diterima dari Dalam dan Luar Negeri Menurut Bulan di Kabupaten Sarmi, 2014/ <i>Number of Post Packet which Mailed and Received from Domestic and International by Month, 2014</i> ..... | 224        |
| 8.3.5 Banyaknya Wesel Pos yang Dikirim dan Diterima dari Dalam dan Luar Negeri Menurut Bulan di Kabupaten Sarmi, 2014/ <i>Number of Money Order which Mailed and Received from Domestic and International by Month, 2014</i> ..... | 225        |
| 8.4 Pariwisata/ <i>Tourism</i> .....   | 226        |
| 8.4.1 Jumlah Akomodasi Hotel Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Sarmi, 2016 dan 2017/ <i>Number of Hotel Accomodations by Subdistrict in Sarmi Regency, 2016 and 2017</i> .....  | 226        |
| 8.4.2 Jumlah Wisatawan Mancanegara dan Domestik di Kabupaten Sarmi, 2011-2016/ <i>Number of International and Domestic Visitors in Sarmi Regency, 2011-2016</i> .....  | 227        |
| 8.4.3 Nama Tempat/Objek Wisata, Lokasi, dan Jenis Wisata di Kabupaten Sarmi, 2017/ <i>Venue/Attractions of Tourist, Location, and Type of Tourist in Sarmi Regency, 2017</i> .....   | 228        |
| <b>BAB 9. KEUANGAN DAERAH DAN HARGA/LOCAL FINANCE AND PRICE.....</b>   | <b>233</b> |
| 9.1 Keuangan Daerah/ <i>Local Finance</i> .....  | 237        |

- 9.1.1 Realisasi Pendapatan Pemerintah Kabupaten Sarmi Menurut Jenis Pendapatan (ribu rupiah), 2017/*Actual Revenues of Government of Sarmi Regency by Source of Revenues (thousand rupiahs), 2017 ...* 237
- 9.1.2 Realisasi Belanja Pemerintah Kabupaten Sarmi Menurut Jenis Belanja (ribu rupiah), 2017/*Actual Expenditure of Sarmi Regency by Kind of Expenditure (thousand rupiahs), 2017 .....* 238

## **BAB 10. PENGELUARAN PENDUDUK DAN KONSUMSI**

### **MAKANAN/POPULATION EXPENDITURE AND FOOD CONSUMPTION .. 239**

- 10.1 Pengeluaran Rata-Rata Perkapita Sebulan Menurut Golongan Pengeluaran Dan Kelompok Barang Di Kabupaten Sarmi (rupiah), 2017/*Average Expenditure Per Capita Per Month By Expenditure Class And Commodity Group In Sarmi Regency (Rupiahs), 2017 .....* 243
- 10.2 Persentase Penduduk Menurut Golongan Pengeluaran Per Kapita Sebulan Di Kabupaten Sarmi, 2017/*Percentage Of Population By Expenditure Per Capita Per Month Class In Sarmi Regency, 2017 ...* 244
- 10.3 Pengeluaran Rata-rata Perkapita Sebulan Menurut Kelompok Makanan di Kabupaten Sarmi (rupiah), 2017/*Average Expenditure Per Capita Per Month by Food Group in Sarmi Regency (rupiahs), 2017 .....* 245
- 10.4 Pengeluaran Rata-rata Perkapita Sebulan Menurut Kelompok Bukan Makanan di Kabupaten Sarmi (rupiah), 2017/*Average Expenditure Per Capita Per Month by Non Food Group in Sarmi Regency (rupiahs), 2017.....* 246

## **BAB 11. PENDAPATAN REGIONAL/REGIONAL INCOME..... 247**

- 11.1 Produk Domestik Bruto (PDRB) Atas Dasar Harga Berlaku Menurut Lapangan Usaha di Kabupaten Sarmi (Juta Rupiah), 2013-2017/*Gross Regional Domestic Product (GRDP) at Current Price by Industry in Sarmi Regency (Millions Rupiah), 2013-2017.....* 258
- 11.2 Produk Domestik Regional Bruto (PDRB) Atas Dasar Harga Konstan Tahun 2010 Menurut Lapangan Usaha di Kabupaten Sarmi (Juta Rupiah),

|  |            |
|--|------------|
| 2013-2017/ <i>Gross Regional Domestic Product (GRDP) at Constant Price 2010 by Industry in Sarmi Regency (Millions Rupiah), 2013-2017</i> .....  | 260        |
| 11.3 Distribusi Persentase Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Konstan 2010 Menurut Lapangan Usaha di Kabupaten Sarmi (Persentase), 2013-2017/ <i>Distribution of Gross Regional Domestic Product (GRDP) 2010' Series by Industry in Sarmi Regency (Percentage), 2013-2017</i> ..... | 262        |
| 11.4 Laju Pertumbuhan Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Konstan 2010 Menurut Lapangan Usaha di Kabupaten Sarmi, 2013-2017 (Persentase)/ <i>Real Growth Rate of Gross Regional Domestic Product of Sarmi Regency at Constant Market Prices 2010 by Industry, 2013-2017</i> .....    | 264        |
| 11.5 Indeks Implisit Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Menurut Lapangan Usaha di Kabupaten Sarmi, 2013-2017/ <i>Implicit Index of Gross Regional Domestic Product of Sarmi Regency by Industry, 2013-2017</i> .....   | 266        |
| 11.6 Laju Implisit Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Menurut Lapangan Usaha di Kabupaten Sarmi, 2013-2017/ <i>Implicit Growth of Gross Regional Domestic Product of Sarmi Regency by Industry, 2013-2017</i> .....  | 268        |
| <b>BAB 12. PERBANDINGAN ANTAR KABUPATEN/KOTA/REGENCY/MUNICIPAL COMPARISON</b> .....  | <b>271</b> |
| 12.1 Jumlah Penduduk Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Papua/ <i>Population by Regency/Municipality in Papua Province, 2013 – 2017</i> .....  | 275        |
| 12.2 Laju Pertumbuhan Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Beberapa Kabupaten/Kota di Papua Menurut Harga Konstan (2010=100)/ <i>Growth Rate of Gross Regional Domestic Product at 2010 Constant Market Prices by Regencies/Municipalities in Papua, 2013 – 2017</i> .....                             | 276        |
| 12.3 Persentase Penduduk Miskin Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Papua/ <i>Percentage of Poverty by Regencies/Municipalities in Papua Province 2013 – 2017</i> .....   | 277        |

12.4 Indeks Pembangunan Manusia (IPM) Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di  
Provinsi Papua/*Human Development Index (HDI) by*  
*Regencies/Municipalities in Papua Province 2013 – 2017*..... 278

<https://sarmikab.bps.go.id>

## DAFTAR GAMBAR/LIST OF FIGURES

|   | halaman<br>page |
|---|-----------------|
| 1 Luas Wilayah Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Sarmi (km <sup>2</sup> ), 2017/ <i>Total Area by Subdistrict In Sarmi Regency (square.km),2017</i> .....  | 7               |
| 2 Piramida Penduduk Kabupaten Sarmi, 2017/ <i>Population Pyramid of Sarmi Regency, 2017</i> .....   | 59              |
| 3 Persentase Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun Keatas menurut Angkatan Kerja Selama Seminggu yang lalu di Kabupaten Sarmi, 2017/ <i>Percentage of Population Aged 15 Years and Over by Economically Active During The Previous Week in Sarmi Regency,2017</i> ..... | 60              |
| 4 Jumlah Sekolah di Kabupaten Sarmi Tahun 2017/ <i>Number of School in Sarmi Regency, 2017</i> .....  | 95              |
| 5 Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Kabupaten Sarmi Atas Dasar Harga Konstan Tahun 2010 (Miliar Rupiah), 2012-2017/ <i>Gross Regional Domestic Product of Sarmi Regency at Constant Marcet Price 2010 (Billion Rupiah), 2012- 2017</i> .....                   | 256             |



## PENJELASAN UMUM/EXPLANATORY NOTES

Tanda-tanda, satuan-satuan, dan lain-lainnya yang digunakan dalam publikasi ini adalah sebagai berikut:

*Symbols, measurement units, and acronyms which are used in this publication, are as follows:*

### 1. TANDA-TANDA/SYMBOLS

|   |       |
|---|-------|
| Data tidak tersedia/ <i>Data not available</i>          | : ... |
| Tidak ada atau nol / <i>Null or zero</i>                | : –   |
| Data dapat diabaikan/ <i>Data negligible</i>            | : 0   |
| Tanda decimal/ <i>Decimal point</i>                     | : ,   |
| Data tidak dapat ditampilkan/ <i>Not applicable</i>     | : NA  |
| Angka perkiraan/ <i>Estimated figures</i>               | : e   |
| Angka sementara/ <i>Preliminary figures</i>             | : x   |
| Angka sangat sementara/ <i>Very preliminary figures</i> | : xx  |
| Angka diperbaiki/ <i>Revised figures</i>                | : r   |

### 2. SATUAN/UNITS

|  |  |
|--|--|
| barel/ <i>barrel</i>                         | :158,99 liter/ <i>litres</i> = 1/6,2898 m <sup>3</sup> |
| hektar (ha)/ <i>hectare (ha)</i>             | :10 000 m <sup>2</sup>                                 |
| kilometer (km)/ <i>kilometres (km)</i>       | :1 000 meter/ <i>meters</i> (m)                        |
| knot/ <i>knot</i>                            | :1,8523 km/jam (km/hour)                               |
| kuintal/ <i>quintal</i>                      | :100 kg  |
| KWh  | :1 000 Watt <i>hour</i>                                |
| MWh  | :1 000 KWh   |
| liter (untuk beras)/ <i>litre (for rice)</i> | :0,80 kg   |
| ons/ <i>ounce</i>                            | :28,31 gram/ <i>grams</i>                              |
| ton  | :1 000 kg  |

Satuan lain: buah, dus, butir, helai/lembar, kaleng, batang, pulsa, ton kilometer (ton-km), jam, menit, persen (%).

*Other units: unit, pack, pieces, sheet, tin, pulse, ton-kilometres(ton-km), hour, minute, percent (%).*

Perbedaan angka di belakang koma disebabkan oleh pembulatan angka.

*The difference in decimal numbers is caused by rounding.*





**63,91%** hari dalam suatu bulan rata-rata **cerah**  
**63,91%** days in a month is averagely **sunny**



Desa tertinggi / *Highest village*  
**Aurimi (92,03 mdpl / asml)**

Desa terendah / *Lowest village*  
**Burgena (5,6 mdpl / asml)**

Luas kabupaten / *Regency area*  
**18.034 km<sup>2</sup> / sq.km**

Dalam satu bulan rata-rata terdapat **22** hari **hujan**  
**22** days in one month is averagely **rainy**



**PENJELASAN TEKNIS****TECHNICAL NOTES**

1. Secara astronomis, Indonesia terletak antara 60 08' Lintang Utara dan 110 15' Lintang Selatan dan antara 940 45'–1410 05' Bujur Timur dan dilalui oleh garis ekuator atau garis khatulistiwa yang terletak pada garis lintang 00.
  2. Berdasarkan posisi geografisnya, negara Indonesia memiliki batas-batas: Utara - Negara Malaysia, Singapura, Filipina, dan Laut Cina Selatan; Selatan - Negara Australia dan Samudera Hindia; Barat - Samudera Hindia; Timur - Negara Papua Nugini, Timor Leste, dan Samudera Pasifik.
  3. Indonesia terdiri dari 34 provinsi yang terletak di lima pulau besar dan empat kepulauan, yaitu:
    - Pulau Sumatera: Aceh, Sumatera Utara, Sumatera Barat, Riau, Jambi, Sumatera Selatan, Bengkulu, dan Lampung.
    - Kepulauan Riau: Kepulauan Riau.
    - Kepulauan Bangka Belitung: Kepulauan Bangka Belitung.
    - Pulau Jawa: DKI Jakarta, Jawa Barat, Banten, Jawa Tengah, DI Yogyakarta, dan Jawa Timur.
    - Kepulauan Nusa Tenggara (Sunda Kecil): Bali, Nusa Tenggara Barat,
1. *Astronomically, Indonesia is located between 60 08' North latitude and 110 15' South latitude, and between 940 45' and 1410 05' East longitude and lies on equator line located at 00 latitude line.*
  2. *In terms of geographic position, Indonesia has boundaries as follows: North - Malaysia, Singapore, Philippines, and South China Sea; South - Australia and Indian Ocean; West - Indian Ocean; East - Papua New Gunea, Timor Leste, and Pasific Ocean.*
  3. *Indonesia has 34 provinces spreading over five main islands and four archipelago. These include:*
    - *Sumatera Island: Aceh, Sumatera Utara, Sumatera Barat, Riau, Jambi, Sumatera Selatan, Bengkulu, and Lampung.*
    - *Riau Archipelago: Kepulauan Riau.*
    - *Bangka Belitung Archipelago: Kepulauan Bangka Belitung.*
    - *Jawa Island: DKI Jakarta, Jawa Barat, Banten, Jawa Tengah, DI Yogyakarta, and Jawa Timur.*
    - *Nusa Tenggara Archipelago*

## GEOGRAPHY AND CLIMATE

- dan Nusa Tenggara Timur.
  - Pulau Kalimantan: Kalimantan Barat, Kalimantan Tengah, Kalimantan Selatan, Kalimantan Timur, dan Kalimantan Utara.
  - Pulau Sulawesi: Sulawesi Utara, Gorontalo, Sulawesi Tengah, Sulawesi Selatan, Sulawesi Barat, dan Sulawesi Tenggara.
  - Kepulauan Maluku: Maluku dan Maluku Utara.
  - Pulau Papua: Papua dan Papua Barat.
- (Sunda Kecil): Bali, Nusa Tenggara Barat, and Nusa Tenggara Timur.
- Kalimantan Island: Kalimantan Barat, Kalimantan Tengah, Kalimantan Selatan, Kalimantan Timur and Kalimantan Utara.
  - Sulawesi Island: Sulawesi Utara, Gorontalo, Sulawesi Tengah, Sulawesi Selatan, Sulawesi Barat, and Sulawesi Tenggara.
  - Maluku Archipelago: Maluku and Maluku Utara.
  - Papua Island: Papua and Papua Barat.
4. **QFF** adalah tekanan udara pada suatu tempat atau stasiun, yang dijabarkan ke tekanan permukaan laut sesuai dengan standar meteorologi.
  4. **QFF** is atmospheric pressure in a place or station which described to sea level accordance with standards of meteorology
  5. **QFE** adalah tekanan udara di atas landasan atau tekanan udara di atas tempat itu, yang didapat dari tekanan udara yang diamati pada ketinggian bejana barometer kemudian dijabarkan ke tekanan 10 feet di atas landasan
  5. **QFE** is atmospheric pressure above the runway or over the place, which is derived at the height of barometer then described the pressure to 10 feet above the runway.

**ULASAN****DESCRIPTION****Geografi**

Kabupaten Sarmi memiliki luas wilayah 18.034 km<sup>2</sup>, terletak pada posisi 1°35' dan 3°35' Lintang Selatan serta 138°05' dan 140°30' Bujur Timur.

Kecamatan Pantai Timur Barat merupakan Kecamatan terluas yaitu 2.455 km<sup>2</sup> atau 13,61 persen. Sedangkan Kecamatan Sobey adalah kecamatan dengan luas terkecil yakni 127 km<sup>2</sup> atau 0,70 persen dari keseluruhan wilayah Kabupaten Sarmi.

Wilayah yang memiliki ketinggian di atas permukaan laut tertinggi adalah Kecamatan Apawer Hulu dengan ketinggian 92,03 meter di atas permukaan laut. Sedangkan Kecamatan Apawer Hilir merupakan wilayah paling rendah dengan ketinggian 5,60 meter di atas permukaan laut.

Wilayah Kabupaten Sarmi bagian utara berbatasan dengan Samudera Pasifik, bagian timur berbatasan dengan Kabupaten Jayapura, bagian selatan berbatasan dengan Kabupaten Mamberamo Tengah, dan bagian barat berbatasan Kabupaten Mamberamo Raya.

**Geography**

*Sarmi Regency has total area 18.034 square.km . Sarmi Regency located at 1°35' and 3°35' south latitude also at 138°05' dan 140°30' east longitude.*

*Pantai Timur Barat Subdistrict is the largest Subdistrict in Sarmi Regency with 2.455 square.km or 13,61 percent. Meanwhile, Sobey Subdistrict as smallest subdistrict that only has total area 127 square.km or 0,70 percent from total area in Sarmi Regency.*

*The highest land in Sarmi Regency is Apawer Hulu Subdistrict with height about 92,03 meter above sea level. Meanwhile the region which has the lowest land altitude is Apawer Hilir Subdistrict with 5,60 meter above sea level.*

*Territorial Boundaries of Sarmi Regency in northern area bordered by Pacific Ocean, eastern area border on Jayapura Regency, southern area border on Mamberamo Tengah Regency and western area bordered by Mamberamo Raya Regency.*

### **Iklim**

Kabupaten Sarmi pada tahun 2017 memiliki rata-rata suhu udara di antara 22,7°C sampai 32,1°C. Suhu tertinggi terjadi pada bulan Oktober dan suhu terendah terjadi pada bulan Maret.

Rata-rata kelembaban udara di Kabupaten Sarmi relatif tinggi yaitu berkisar antara 82 hingga 84 persen. Rata-rata Tekanan udara berkisar antara 1008,0-1010,2 mb. Sedangkan rata-rata kecepatan angin 1-2 knot.

Sepanjang tahun 2017, hujan terjadi setiap bulan di Kabupaten Sarmi. Rata-rata curah hujan di Kabupaten Sarmi tertinggi pada bulan November sebesar 428,2 mm dan terendah pada bulan Desember sebesar 105,0 mm. Banyaknya jumlah hari hujan berkisar antara 18-26 hari. Bulan Juli memiliki jumlah hari hujan terbanyak pada tahun 2017 yaitu 26 hari.

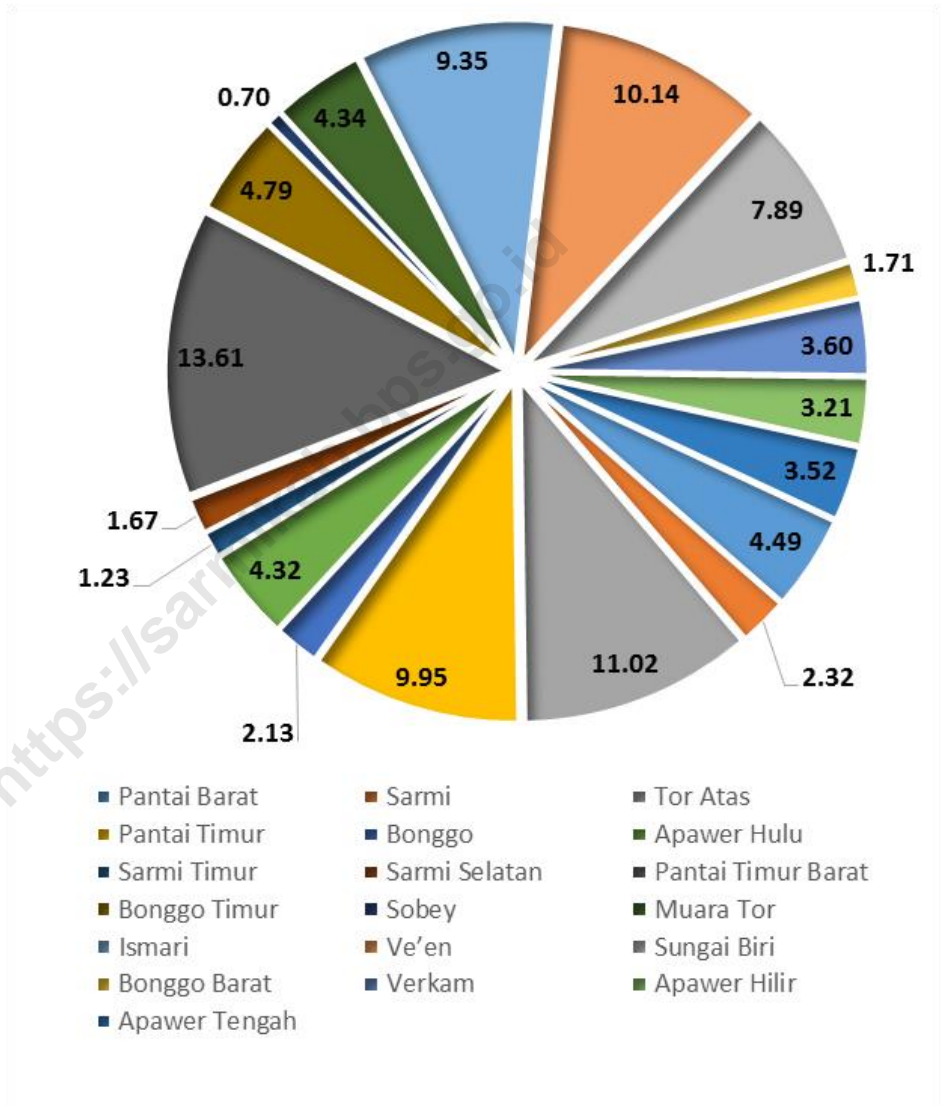
### **Climate**

*The average of temperature Sarmi Regency in 2017 ranged from 22,7°C to 32,1°C. The highest temperatures occurred in October and the lowest temperatures occurred in March.*

*The average of relative humidity in Sarmi Regency ranged from 82 to 84 percent. The average of atmospheric pressure ranged from 1008,0 to 1010,2 mb. Meanwhile, average of wind velocity ranged from 1 to 2 knot.*

*During 2017, rain occurred every month in Sarmi Regency. The highest average of rainfall in Sarmi Regency is 428,2 mm which occurred in November and the lowest in December is 105,0 mm. Number of rainy days ranged from 18 to 26 days. July has the highest rainy days in 2017 with 26 days.*

**Gambar 1** Luas Wilayah Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Sarmi (km<sup>2</sup>), 2017  
**Picture** Total Area by Subdistrict In Sarmi Regency (square.km),2017



1.1 GEOGRAFI/GEOGRAPHY

**Tabel 1.1.1 Letak Geografis dan Batas Wilayah Kabupaten Sarmi**  
**Table Geographical Location and The Border Area of Sarmi Regency**

A. Letak Geografis Sarmi  
*Geographical Location of Sarmi*

|                                 |                      |                                       |
|---------------------------------|----------------------|---------------------------------------|
| Bagian Barat/ <i>West Side</i>  | 138 <sup>0</sup> 05' | Bujur Timur/ <i>East Longitude</i>    |
| Bagian Timur/ <i>East Side</i>  | 140 <sup>0</sup> 30' | Bujur Timur/ <i>East Longitude</i>    |
| Bagian Utara/ <i>North Side</i> | 1 <sup>0</sup> 35'   | Lintang Selatan/ <i>SouthLatitude</i> |

B. Batas Wilayah Kabupaten Sarmi  
*The Border Area Sarmi Regency*

|                                    |   |  |
|------------------------------------|---|--|
| Sebelah Utara/ <i>North Side</i>   | : | Samudera Pasifik / <i>Pacific Ocean</i>                      |
| Sebelah Selatan/ <i>South Side</i> | : | Kabupaten Mamberamo Tengah / <i>Mamberamo Tengah Regency</i> |
| Sebelah Barat/ <i>West Side</i>    | : | Kabupaten Mamberamo Raya / <i>Mamberamo Raya Regency</i>     |
| Sebelah Timur/ <i>East Side</i>    | : | Kabupaten Jayapura / <i>Jayapura Regency</i>                 |

Sumber/*Source*: Kantor Syahbandar Sarmi/*Harbour-Master Office of Sarmi Regency*



**Tabel 1.1.2 Luas Wilayah Menurut Kecamatan Di Kabupaten Sarmi, 2017**  
**Table Total Area By Subdistrict In Sarmi Regency, 2017**

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict     | Luas (km <sup>2</sup> )<br>Total Area (square.km) | Persentase<br>Percentage |
|------------------------------|---|--------------------------|
| (1)                          | (2)   | (3)                      |
| 1. Pantai Barat              | 810   | 4,49                     |
| 2. Sarmi                     | 419   | 2,32                     |
| 3. Tor Atas                  | 1 988   | 11,02                    |
| 4. Pantai Timur              | 1 794   | 9,95                     |
| 5. Bonggo                    | 385   | 2,13                     |
| 6. Apawer Hulu               | 779   | 4,32                     |
| 7. Sarmi Timur               | 222   | 1,23                     |
| 8. Sarmi Selatan             | 302   | 1,68                     |
| 9. Pantai Timur Bagian Barat | 2 455   | 13,61                    |
| 10. Bonggo Timur             | 863   | 4,79                     |
| 11. Sobey                    | 127   | 0,70                     |
| 12. Muara Tor                | 782   | 4,34                     |
| 13. Ismari                   | 1 687   | 9,35                     |
| 14. Ve'en                    | 1 829   | 10,14                    |
| 15. Sungai Biri              | 1 422   | 7,89                     |
| 16. Bonggo Barat             | 308   | 1,71                     |
| 17. Verkam                   | 649   | 3,60                     |
| 18. Apawer Hilir             | 578   | 3,21                     |
| 19. Apawer Tengah            | 635   | 3,52                     |
| <b>Sarmi</b>                 | <b>18 034</b>                                     | <b>100,00</b>            |

Sumber/Source: Bagian Pemerintahan Kabupaten Sarmi/Government Division of Sarmi Regency

**Tabel 1.1.3** Tinggi Wilayah di Atas Permukaan Laut (DPL) menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Sarmi, 2017  
**Table** Height Above Mean Sea Level (AMSL) by Subdistrict in Sarmi Regency, 2017

|     | Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict  | Ibukota Kecamatan<br>Capital of Subdistrict | Tinggi/Height<br>(meter) |
|-----|---------------------------|---|--------------------------|
|     | (1)                       | (2)   | (3)                      |
| 1.  | Pantai Barat              | Arbais                                      | 10,39                    |
| 2.  | Apawer Hilir              | Burgena                                     | 5,60                     |
| 3.  | Sarmi                     | Sarmi                                       | 10,59                    |
| 4.  | Sarmi Timur               | Waskey                                      | 12,42                    |
| 5.  | Sarmi Selatan             | Wapoania                                    | 20,56                    |
| 6.  | Sobey                     | Bagaiserwar II                              | 13,33                    |
| 7.  | Muara Tor                 | Ebram                                       | 14,39                    |
| 8.  | Verkam                    | Amsira                                      | 11,38                    |
| 9.  | Tor Atas                  | Samanente                                   | 58,77                    |
| 10. | Ismari                    | Waaf I                                      | 67,52                    |
| 11. | Pantai Timur              | Betaf III                                   | 10,28                    |
| 12. | Sungai Biri               | Ansudu                                      | 7,49                     |
| 13. | Pantai Timur Bagian Barat | Nengke II/Asyaf                             | 15,67                    |
| 14. | Ve'en                     | Wakde I                                     | 16,79                    |
| 15. | Bonggo                    | Kiren                                       | 22,09                    |
| 16. | Bonggo Timur              | Mawesmukti                                  | 35,27                    |
| 17. | Bonggo Barat              | Podena                                      | 14,25                    |
| 18. | Apawer Hulu               | Aurimi                                      | 92,03                    |
| 19. | Apawer Tengah             | Airoran                                     | 21,55                    |

Sumber/Source: Badan Pusat Statistik Kabupaten Sarmi / BPS-Statistic of Sarmi Regency

1.2 IKLIM/*CLIMATE*

**Tabel 1.2.1 Rata-rata Suhu dan Kelembaban Udara Menurut Bulan di Kabupaten Sarmi, 2017**  
***Average Temperature and Humidity by Month in Sarmi Regency, 2017***

| Bulan<br><i>Month</i>           | Suhu Udara<br><i>Temperature (°C)</i> |             |                             | Kelembaban Udara<br><i>Humidity (%)</i> |             |                             |
|---------------------------------|---------------------------------------|-------------|-----------------------------|---|-------------|-----------------------------|
|                                 | Maks<br><i>Max</i>                    | Min         | Rata-rata<br><i>Average</i> | Maks<br><i>Max</i>                      | Min         | Rata-rata<br><i>Average</i> |
| (1)                             | (2)                                   | (3)         | (4)                         | (5)                                     | (6)         | (7)                         |
| Januari/ <i>January</i>         | 32.2                                  | 22.7        | 27.4                        | 97.0                                    | 50.0        | 83.0                        |
| Februari/ <i>February</i>       | 32.3                                  | 22.8        | 27.4                        | 97.0                                    | 50.0        | 83.0                        |
| Maret/ <i>March</i>             | 31.6                                  | 22.0        | 27.2                        | 97.0                                    | 56.0        | 83.0                        |
| April/ <i>April</i>             | 32.1                                  | 27.2        | 27.2                        | 97.0                                    | 54.0        | 84.0                        |
| Mei/ <i>May</i>                 | 32.2                                  | 22.9        | 27.6                        | 98.0                                    | 64.0        | 84.0                        |
| Juni/ <i>June</i>               | 31.7                                  | 22.9        | 27.6                        | 98.0                                    | 65.0        | 83.0                        |
| Juli/ <i>July</i>               | 31.4                                  | 22.7        | 27.3                        | 98.0                                    | 66.0        | 84.0                        |
| Agustus/ <i>August</i>          | 31.2                                  | 22.8        | 27.5                        | 98.0                                    | 66.0        | 83.0                        |
| September/ <i>September</i>     | 31.6                                  | 22.9        | 27.2                        | 98.0                                    | 65.0        | 82.0                        |
| Oktober/ <i>October</i>         | 33.3                                  | 22.9        | 28.0                        | 98.0                                    | 61.0        | 82.0                        |
| November/ <i>November</i>       | 32.8                                  | 22.9        | 27.8                        | 99.0                                    | 64.0        | 83.0                        |
| Desember/ <i>December</i>       | 32.8                                  | 22.3        | 27.5                        | 98.0                                    | 61.0        | 84.0                        |
| <b>Rata-rata/<i>Average</i></b> | <b>32.1</b>                           | <b>22.7</b> | <b>27.5</b>                 | <b>98.0</b>                             | <b>60.2</b> | <b>83.2</b>                 |

Sumber/*Source*: BMKG-Stasiun Meteorologi, Klimatologi, dan Geofisika, Sarmi/BMKG-Meteorologi, Climatology, and Geophysics Station,Sarmi

**Tabel 1.2.2 Rata-Rata Tekanan Udara, Kecepatan Angin dan Penyinaran Matahari Menurut Bulan di Kabupaten Sarmi, 2017**  
**Average Atmospheric Pressure, Wind Velocity and Duration of Sunshine by Month in Sarmi Regency, 2017**

| <b>Bulan</b><br><i>Month</i> | <b>Tekanan Udara</b><br>(mb)<br><i>Atmospheric Pressure (mb)</i> | <b>Kecepatan Angin</b><br>(knot)<br><i>Wind Velocity (knot)</i> | <b>Penyinaran Matahari (%)</b><br><i>Duration of Sunshine (%)</i> |
|------------------------------|--|---|---|
| (1)                          | (2)  | (3)   | (4)   |
| Januari/January              | 1008.4   | 2.0   | 66.76   |
| Februari/February            | 1009.1   | 2.0   | 63.44   |
| Maret/March                  | 1009.4   | 2.0   | 59.63   |
| April/April                  | 1009.6   | 2.0   | 54.96   |
| Mei/May                      | 1009.4   | 2.0   | 66.27   |
| Juni/June                    | 1009.8   | 2.0   | 67.83   |
| Juli/July                    | 1010.2   | 1.0   | 67.93   |
| Agustus/August               | 1009.8   | 2.0   | 68.98   |
| September/September          | 1009.9   | 2.0   | 69.97   |
| Oktober/October              | 1009.0   | 2.0   | 64.38   |
| November/November            | 1008.1   | 2.0   | 61.08   |
| Desember/December            | 1008.0   | 2.0   | 55.66   |
| <b>Rata-Rata/Average</b>     | <b>1009.20</b>   | <b>2.00</b>   | <b>63.91</b>  |

Sumber/Source: BMKG-Stasiun Meteorologi, Klimatologi, dan Geofisika, Sarmi/BMKG-Meteorologi, Climatology, and Geophysics Station, Sarmi

**Tabel 1.2.3** Jumlah Curah Hujan dan Hari Hujan Menurut Bulan di Kabupaten Sarmi, 2017  
**Table** Amount of Precipitation and Number of Rainy Days by Month in Sarmi Regency, 2017

| Bulan<br>Month           | Curah Hujan (mm <sup>3</sup> )<br>Precipitation (mm <sup>3</sup> ) | Hari Hujan<br>Rainy Days |
|--------------------------|--|--------------------------|
| (1)                      | (2)  | (3)                      |
| Januari/January          | 401.8  | 21                       |
| Februari/February        | 215.2  | 18                       |
| Maret/March              | 169.1  | 20                       |
| April/April              | 299.7  | 25                       |
| Mei/May                  | 266.4  | 22                       |
| Juni/June                | 336.6  | 21                       |
| Juli/July                | 205.6  | 26                       |
| Agustus/August           | 121.2  | 21                       |
| September/September      | 231.6  | 20                       |
| Oktober/October          | 162.8  | 21                       |
| November/November        | 428.2  | 24                       |
| Desember/December        | 105.0  | 20                       |
| <b>Rata-rata/Average</b> | <b>245.27</b>  | <b>22</b>                |

Sumber/Source: BMKG-Stasiun Meteorologi, Klimatologi, dan Geofisika, Sarmi/BMKG-Meteorologi, Climatology, and Geophysics StationSarmi

**Tabel 1.2.4** Jumlah Tekanan Udara menurut Bulan di Kabupaten Sarmi, 2017  
**Table** Amount of Atmospheric Pressure by Month in Sarmi Regency, 2017

| Bulan<br>Month<br>(1)      | Tekanan Udara<br>Atmospheric Pressure<br>(mb) |               |
|----------------------------|---|---------------|
|                            | QFF<br>(2)                                    | QFE<br>(3)    |
| Januari/January            | 1008.4  | 1007.9        |
| Februari/February          | 1009.1  | 1008.6        |
| Maret/March                | 1009.4  | 1008.9        |
| April/April                | 1009.6  | 1009.1        |
| Mei/May                    | 1009.4  | 1008.9        |
| Juni/June                  | 1009.8  | 1009.3        |
| Juli/July                  | 1010.2  | 1009.6        |
| Agustus/August             | 1009.8  | 1009.3        |
| September/September        | 1009.9  | 1009.4        |
| Oktober/October            | 1009.0  | 1008.4        |
| November/November          | 1008.1  | 1007.6        |
| Desember/December          | 1008.0  | 1007.5        |
| <b>Rata-rata / Average</b> | <b>1009.2</b>                                 | <b>1008.7</b> |

Sumber/Source: BMKG-Stasiun Meteorologi, Klimatologi, dan Geofisika, Sarmi/BMKG-Meteorologi, Climatology, and Geophysics Station, Sarmi

98

Pegawai  
Instansi Vertikal  
*Vertical Institution  
Employees*

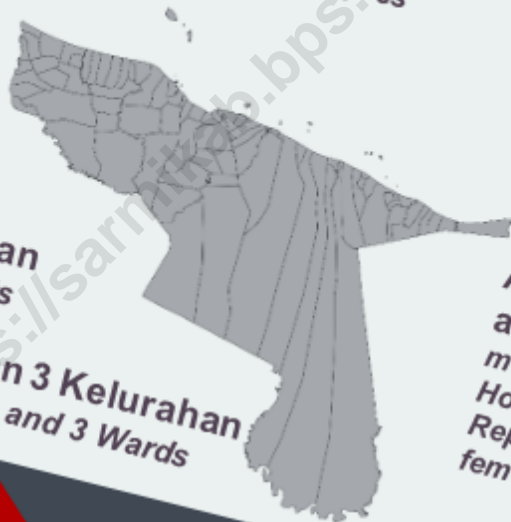
1930

Pegawai  
Pemerintah Daerah  
*Regional Government  
Employees*



2 dari 20  
*of*

Anggota DPRD  
adalah wanita  
*members of Regional  
House of  
Representative are  
female*



19 Kecamatan  
*19 Subdistricts*

112 Desa dan 3 Kelurahan  
*112 Villages and 3 Wards*



dengan Petam sebagai ibukota kabupaten  
*with Petam as the capital of regency*

**PEMERINTAHAN**  
*Government*

**BAB**  
*Chapter*  
**2**





**PENJELASAN TEKNIS****TECHNICAL NOTES**

- |   |   |
|---|---|
| <p>1. Anggota Dewan Perwakilan Rakyat Daerah (DPRD) dipilih melalui pemilihan umum (pemilu) dan dilantik dalam masa jabatan lima tahun.</p>   | <p>1. <i>Regional House of Representatives (DPRD) members are selected through a general election and appointed for a five-years membership.</i></p>  |
| <p>2. Susunan pemerintahan Republik Indonesia periode 2014–2019 terdiri dari presiden, wakil presiden, lembaga tinggi negara, kementerian, setingkat menteri, dan Lembaga Pemerintahan Non Kementerian (LPNK).</p>  | <p>2. <i>The government structure of the Republic of Indonesia period 2009–2014 consists of president, vice president, state supreme agencies, ministries, ministerial level institutions, and non-ministerial institutions.</i></p>            |
| <p>3. Lembaga tinggi negara terdiri dari Majelis Permusyawaratan Rakyat (MPR), Dewan Perwakilan Rakyat (DPR), Badan Pemeriksa Keuangan (BPK), dan Mahkamah Agung (MA), Dewan Perwakilan Daerah (DPD), Mahkamah Konstitusi (MK), dan Komisi Yudisial (KY).</p> | <p>3. <i>State supreme agencies consist of The People's Consultative Assembly, The House of Representative, The Audit Board of the Republic of Indonesia, Supreme Court, Local Councils, Constitutional Court, and Judicial Commission.</i></p> |
| <p>4. Kementerian terdiri dari kementerian koordinator dan kementerian.</p>   | <p>4. <i>Ministries consist of coordinating ministry and departmental ministry.</i></p>   |
| <p>5. Kementerian koordinator terdiri dari bidang politik, hukum, dan keamanan (Polhukam), bidang perekonomian, bidang pembangunan manusia dan kebudayaan, dan bidang</p>   | <p>5. <i>Coordinating ministries consist of Coordinating Ministry for Political, Legal, and Security Affairs, Coordinating Ministry for the Economy, Coordinating Ministry for Maritime Affairs, and Coordinating</i></p>                       |

## GOVERNMENT

kemaritiman.

*Ministry for Human Development and Culture*

6. Kementerian terdiri dari Kementerian Sekretaris Negara, Kementerian Dalam Negeri, Kementerian Luar Negeri, Kementerian Perencanaan Pembangunan Nasional/Bappenas, Kementerian Pertahanan, Kementerian Hukum dan Hak Asasi Manusia, Kementerian Keuangan, Kementerian Energi dan Sumber Daya Mineral, Kementerian Perindustrian, Kementerian Perdagangan, Kementerian Pertanian, Kementerian Perhubungan, Kementerian Kelautan dan Perikanan, Kementerian Ketenagakerjaan, Kementerian Badan Usaha Milik Negara, Kementerian Koperasi dan UKM, Kementerian Pekerjaan Umum dan Perumahan Rakyat, Kementerian Lingkungan Hidup dan Kehutanan, Kementerian Agraria dan Tata Ruang/Badan Pertanahan Nasional, Kementerian Kesehatan, Kementerian Kebudayaan dan Pendidikan Dasar Menengah, Kementerian Sosial, Kementerian Agama, Kementerian Pariwisata, Kementerian Komunikasi dan Informatika, Kementerian Pendayagunaan Aparatur Negara

6. *Departmental Ministries consist of State Secretary; Ministry of Home Affairs; Ministry of Foreign Affairs; Ministry of National Development Planning/Chairperson of National Development Planning Agency; Ministry of Defense; Ministry of Justice and Human Rights; Ministry of Finance; Ministry of Energy and Mineral Resources; Ministry of Industry; Ministry of Trade; Ministry of Agriculture; Ministry of Transportation; Ministry of Maritime Affairs and Fisheries; Ministry of Manpower; Ministry of State Owned Enterprises; Ministry of Cooperatives and Small and Medium Enterprises; Ministry of Public Works and Public Housing; Ministry of Environment and Forestry; Ministry of Agrarian Affairs and Spatial Planning/National Land Agency; Ministry of Health; Ministry of Culture and Elementary & Secondary Education; Ministry of Social Services; Ministry of Religious Affairs; Ministry of Tourism; Ministry of Communication and Informatics; Ministry of Empowerment of State Apparatus and Bureaucracy Reform; Ministry of Youth and Sports Affairs; Ministry*

dan Reformasi Birokrasi, Kementerian Pemuda dan Olahraga, Kementerian Desa, Pembangunan Daerah Tertinggal dan Transmigrasi, Kementerian Riset Teknologi dan Pendidikan Tinggi, dan Kementerian Pemberdayaan Perempuan dan Perlindungan Anak.

7. Setingkat Menteri terdiri dari Kejaksaan Agung, Tentara Nasional Indonesia, dan Kepolisian Negara Republik Indonesia

8. Lembaga Pemerintah Non Kementerian terdiri dari Arsip Nasional Republik Indonesia, Badan Intelijen Negara, Badan Kepegawaian Negara, Badan Kependudukan dan Keluarga Berencana Nasional, Badan Koordinasi Penanaman Modal, Badan Informasi Geospasial, Badan Meteorologi, Klimatologi, dan Geofisika, Badan Narkotika Nasional, Badan Nasional Penanggulangan Bencana, Badan Nasional Penanggulangan Terorisme, Badan Nasional Penempatan dan Perlindungan Tenaga Kerja Indonesia, Badan Pengawasan Obat dan Makanan, Badan Pengawasan Tenaga Nuklir, Badan Pengawasan Keuangan dan Pembangunan, Badan Pengkajian dan Penerapan

*of Village Development, Disadvantaged Regions and Transmigration; Ministry of Research, Technology, and Higher Education; and Ministry of Women Empowerment and Child Protection*

7. *Ministerial Level Officials consist of, Attorney General, Indonesian National Defense Force, and Indonesian National Police.*

8. *Non Ministerial Institutions consist of National Archive of the Republic of Indonesia, State Intelligence Board, National Civil Service Agency, National Population and Family Planning Board, Investment Coordinating Board, Geospatial Information Agency, Meteorology, Climatology, and Geophysics Agency, National Narcotics Agency, National Agency for Disaster Management, National Counter Terrorism Agency, The National Authority for The Placement and Protection of Indonesian Overseas Workers, National Agency of Drugs and Foods Control, Nuclear Energy Controlling Board, Audit and Development Supervising Agency, Agency for the Assesment and Application Technology, BPS-*

## GOVERNMENT

Teknologi, Badan Pusat Statistik, Badan SAR Nasional, Badan Standardisasi Nasional, Badan Tenaga Nuklir Nasional, Lembaga Administrasi Negara, Lembaga Ilmu Pengetahuan Indonesia, Lembaga Ketahanan Nasional, Lembaga Kebijakan Pengadaan Barang/Jasa Pemerintah, Lembaga Penerbangan dan Antariksa Nasional, Lembaga Sandi Negara, dan Perpustakaan Nasional Republik Indonesia.

*Statistics Indonesia, National Search and Rescue Agency, National Standardization Board, National Nuclear Energy Board, National Institute of Administration, National Institute of Science, National Resilience Institute, Government Procurement Policy Board, National Institute of Space and Aeronautics, National Crypto Agency, and National Library of Republic of Indonesia.*

**ULASAN****DESCRIPTION**

Kabupaten Sarmi saat ini tercatat memiliki 19 Kecamatan dengan 112 desa/kampung dan 3 kelurahan. Dilihat dari komposisi jumlah, Kecamatan Pantai Timur Barat memiliki kampung terbanyak yaitu 9 kampung. Kecamatan Sarmi Selatan memiliki jumlah kampung paling sedikit yaitu 3 kampung. Kecamatan Sarmi sebagai ibukota kabupaten memiliki 7 desa dan 2 kelurahan.

Jumlah wakil rakyat yang duduk pada lembaga legislatif, yaitu Dewan Perwakilan Rakyat Daerah (DPRD) sebanyak 20 orang, dengan 18 orang laki-laki dan 2 orang perempuan. Sebagian besar wakil rakyat pada lembaga ini memiliki pendidikan tertinggi SLTA.

Jumlah Pegawai Negeri Sipil (PNS) di lingkungan Pemerintah Daerah Kabupaten Sarmi tahun 2017 sebanyak 1930 orang, terdiri dari 1151 laki-laki dan 779 perempuan. Jumlah PNS di Instansi Vertikal tahun 2017 sebanyak 98 orang, terdiri dari 70 laki-laki dan 28 perempuan.

*In this time, Sarmi Regency has 19 Subdistricts with 112 villages and 3 wards. Pantai Timur Barat Subdistrict is the highest number of villages which has 9 villages. Meanwhile, Sarmi Selatan Subdistrict only has 3 villages. Sarmi Subdistrict as capital city of regency consist of 7 villages and 2 wards.*

*Regional House of Representatives (DPRD) has 20 members, comprising 18 men and 2 women. Most of the members in these institutions have a senior high school background.*

*Number of Civil Servant in Regional Government of Sarmi Regency 2017 are 1930 people, consist of 1151 men and 779 women. Number of Vertical Institution Civil Servant 2017 are 98 people, consist of 70 men and 28 women.*

2.1 WILAYAH ADMINISTRATIF/*ADMINISTRATIVE AREA*

**Tabel** 2.1.1 Jumlah Desa/Kelurahan menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Sarmi, 2017  
**Table** *Number of Villages/Wards by Subdistrit in Sarmi Regency, 2017*

|     | Kecamatan<br><i>Subdistrict</i> | Ibukota Kecamatan<br><i>Capital of Subdistrict</i> | Kelurahan<br><i>Wards</i> | Kampung<br><i>Villages</i> | Jumlah<br><i>Total</i> |
|-----|---------------------------------|--|---------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|
|     | (1)                             | (2)  | (3)                       | (4)                        | (5)                    |
| 1.  | Apawer Hilir                    | Masep  | 0                         | 5                          | 5                      |
| 2.  | Apawer Hulu                     | Aurimi   | 0                         | 6                          | 6                      |
| 3.  | Apawer Tengah                   | Airoran  | 0                         | 5                          | 5                      |
| 4.  | Bonggo                          | Kiren  | 0                         | 7                          | 7                      |
| 5.  | Bonggo Barat                    | Krim/ Podena                                       | 0                         | 8                          | 8                      |
| 6.  | Bonggo Timur                    | Mawesmukti   | 0                         | 6                          | 6                      |
| 7.  | Fee'en                          | Wakde I  | 0                         | 7                          | 7                      |
| 8.  | Ismari                          | Bora-Bora  | 0                         | 5                          | 5                      |
| 9.  | Muara Tor                       | Ebram  | 0                         | 5                          | 5                      |
| 10. | Pantai Barat                    | Arbais   | 0                         | 7                          | 7                      |
| 11. | Pantai Timur                    | Betaf  | 0                         | 7                          | 7                      |
| 12. | Pantai Timur Barat              | Nengke 2   | 0                         | 9                          | 9                      |
| 13. | Sarmi                           | Sarmi  | 2                         | 7                          | 9                      |
| 14. | Sarmi Selatan                   | Waponesia  | 1                         | 3                          | 4                      |
| 15. | Sarmi Timur                     | Waskey   | 0                         | 4                          | 4                      |
| 16. | Sobey                           | Bagaiserwar II                                     | 0                         | 5                          | 5                      |
| 17. | Sungai Biri                     | Ansudu 1   | 0                         | 4                          | 4                      |
| 18. | Tor Atas                        | Samanente  | 0                         | 6                          | 6                      |
| 19. | Verkam                          | Amsira   | 0                         | 6                          | 6                      |
|     | <b>Jumlah</b>                   |  |                           |                            |                        |
|     | <b>Total</b>                    |  | 3                         | 112                        | 115                    |

Sumber/Source: Bagian Pemerintahan Kabupaten Sarmi/*Government Division of Sarmi Regency*

**Tabel 2.1.2 Ibukota Kecamatan dan Nama Kampung/Kelurahan di Kabupaten Sarmi, 2017**  
**Table Capital of Subdistrict and Name of Villages/Wards in Sarmi Regency, 2017**

| Kecamatan<br><i>Subdistrict</i> | Ibukota Kecamatan<br><i>Capital Of Subdistrict</i> | Kelurahan / Kampung<br><i>Wards/Villages</i> | Keterangan<br><i>Note</i> |
|---------------------------------|--|--|---------------------------|
| Apawer Hilir                    | Masep  | Subu   | Kampung/ <i>Village</i>   |
|                                 |  | Karfasia                                     | Kampung/ <i>Village</i>   |
|                                 |  | Samorkena                                    | Kampung/ <i>Village</i>   |
|                                 |  | Masep  | Kampung/ <i>Village</i>   |
|                                 |  | Burgena                                      | Kampung/ <i>Village</i>   |
| Apawer Hulu                     | Aurimi   | Wamariri                                     | Kampung/ <i>Village</i>   |
|                                 |  | Tamaja                                       | Kampung/ <i>Village</i>   |
|                                 |  | Syoremania                                   | Kampung/ <i>Village</i>   |
|                                 |  | Aurimi                                       | Kampung/ <i>Village</i>   |
|                                 |  | Kwapitania                                   | Kampung/ <i>Village</i>   |
| Apawer Tengah                   | Aironan  | Sasawapecce                                  | Kampung/ <i>Village</i>   |
|                                 |  | Aironan                                      | Kampung/ <i>Village</i>   |
|                                 |  | Murara                                       | Kampung/ <i>Village</i>   |
|                                 |  | Maniwa                                       | Kampung/ <i>Village</i>   |
|                                 |  | Kapeso                                       | Kampung/ <i>Village</i>   |
| Bonggo                          | Kiren  | Bina   | Kampung/ <i>Village</i>   |
|                                 |  | Kiren  | Kampung/ <i>Village</i>   |
|                                 |  | Tetom  | Kampung/ <i>Village</i>   |
|                                 |  | Bebon Jaya                                   | Kampung/ <i>Village</i>   |
|                                 |  | Srum   | Kampung/ <i>Village</i>   |
|                                 |  | Taronta                                      | Kampung/ <i>Village</i>   |
|                                 |  | Armopa                                       | Kampung/ <i>Village</i>   |
| Bonggo Barat                    | Krim/ Podena                                       | Narum  | Kampung/ <i>Village</i>   |
|                                 |  | Krim/ Podena 1                               | Kampung/ <i>Village</i>   |
|                                 |  | Rimser Sari                                  | Kampung/ <i>Village</i>   |
|                                 |  | Rotea  | Kampung/ <i>Village</i>   |
|                                 |  | Anus   | Kampung/ <i>Village</i>   |
|                                 |  | Anus 2                                       | Kampung/ <i>Village</i>   |
|                                 |  | Korur  | Kampung/ <i>Village</i>   |
| Podena 2                        | Kampung/ <i>Village</i>                            |  |                           |
|                                 |  | Yarsun                                       | Kampung/ <i>Village</i>   |

GOVERNMENT

**Tabel** 2.1.2 **Lanjutan**  
**Table** **Continued**

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Ibukota Kecamatan<br>Capital Of Subdistrict | Kelurahan / Kampung<br>Wards/Villages | Keterangan<br>Note |
|--------------------------|---|---------------------------------------|--------------------|
| Bonggo Timur             | Mawes Mukti                                 | Mawes Day                             | Kampung/Village    |
|                          |   | Tamar Sari                            | Kampung/Village    |
|                          |   | Mawes Mukti                           | Kampung/Village    |
|                          |   | Gwinjaya                              | Kampung/Village    |
|                          |   | Tarawasih Marenggi                    | Kampung/Village    |
|                          |   | Kaptiau                               | Kampung/Village    |
| Fee'en                   | Wakde I                                     | Mafen Tor                             | Kampung/Village    |
|                          |   | Nika Tidi                             | Kampung/Village    |
|                          |   | Arare                                 | Kampung/Village    |
|                          |   | Wakde 1/Ampera                        | Kampung/Village    |
|                          |   | Wakde 2/Tabrawar                      | Kampung/Village    |
|                          |   | Keder 1/Timron                        | Kampung/Village    |
| Ismari                   | Bora-Bora                                   | Keder 2                               | Kampung/Village    |
|                          |   | Togonfo                               | Kampung/Village    |
|                          |   | Waaf                                  | Kampung/Village    |
|                          |   | Waaf 2                                | Kampung/Village    |
|                          |   | Bora-Bora                             | Kampung/Village    |
|                          |   | Segar Tor                             | Kampung/Village    |
| Muara Tor                | Ebram                                       | Holmafen                              | Kampung/Village    |
|                          |   | Tanjung Batu                          | Kampung/Village    |
|                          |   | Ebram                                 | Kampung/Village    |
|                          |   | Weyen                                 | Kampung/Village    |
|                          |   | Omte                                  | Kampung/Village    |
|                          |   |                                       |                    |
| Pantai Barat             | Arbais                                      | Martewar                              | Kampung/Village    |
|                          |   | Arbais                                | Kampung/Village    |
|                          |   | Waim                                  | Kampung/Village    |
|                          |   | Niwerawar                             | Kampung/Village    |
|                          |   | Aruswar                               | Kampung/Village    |
|                          |   | Webro                                 | Kampung/Village    |
|                          |   | Wari                                  | Kampung/Village    |
|                          |   |                                       |                    |
| Pantai Timur             | Betaf                                       | Beneraf /Yamben                       | Kampung/Village    |
|                          |   | Sunum/Yamna                           | Kampung/Village    |
|                          |   | Betaf                                 | Kampung/Village    |



| <b>Tabel</b><br><b>Table</b> | <b>2.1.2</b>                                       | <b>Lanjutan</b><br><b>Continued</b>          |                           |  |
|------------------------------|--|--|---------------------------|--|
| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict     | Ibukota Kecamatan<br><i>Capital Of Subdistrict</i> | Kelurahan / Kampung<br><i>Wards/Villages</i> | Keterangan<br><i>Note</i> |  |
| Pantai Timur                 | Betaf  | Betaf 2                                      | Kampung/Village           |  |
|                              |  | Sunum 2/Yamna 2                              | Kampung/Village           |  |
|                              |  | Beneraf 2/Simapde                            | Kampung/Village           |  |
|                              |  | Betaf 3                                      | Kampung/Village           |  |
| Pantai Timur Barat           | Burtin   | Nengke                                       | Kampung/Village           |  |
|                              |  | Takar/Vinyabor                               | Kampung/Village           |  |
|                              |  | Nengke 2                                     | Kampung/Village           |  |
|                              |  | Asyaf/ Burtin                                | Kampung/Village           |  |
|                              |  | Takar 2/Fito                                 | Kampung/Village           |  |
|                              |  | Takar 3/ Kwentor                             | Kampung/Village           |  |
|                              |  | Artibe/Pulau Masi-Masi                       | Kampung/Village           |  |
|                              |  | Dabe I                                       | Kampung/Village           |  |
| Sarmi                        | Sarmi  | Dabe II                                      | Kampung/Village           |  |
|                              |  | Sarmi  | Kelurahan/Wards           |  |
|                              |  | Mararena                                     | Kelurahan/Wards           |  |
|                              |  | Sarmo  | Kampung/Village           |  |
|                              |  | Tafarewar                                    | Kampung/Village           |  |
|                              |  | Sawar  | Kampung/Village           |  |
|                              |  | Neidam                                       | Kampung/Village           |  |
|                              |  | Liki   | Kampung/Village           |  |
|                              |  | Armo   | Kampung/Village           |  |
|                              |  | Armo Pesisir                                 | Kampung/Village           |  |
| Sarmi Selatan                | Wapoania   | Petam  | Kelurahan/Wards           |  |
|                              |  | Kasukwe                                      | Kampung/Village           |  |
|                              |  | Wapoania                                     | Kampung/Village           |  |
|                              |  | Munukania                                    | Kampung/Village           |  |
| Sarmi Timur                  | Waskey   | Waskey                                       | Kampung/Village           |  |
|                              |  | Sewan  | Kampung/Village           |  |
|                              |  | Sewan 2                                      | Kampung/Village           |  |
|                              |  | Binyer                                       | Kampung/Village           |  |
| Sobey                        | Bagaiserwar 2                                      | Bagaiserwar                                  | Kampung/Village           |  |
|                              |  | Bagaiserwar 2                                | Kampung/Village           |  |
|                              |  | Nanot  | Kampung/Village           |  |
|                              |  | Sumsar                                       | Kampung/Village           |  |
| Sungai Biri                  | Ansudu 1   | Rorena                                       | Kampung/Village           |  |
|                              |  | Komra  | Kampung/Village           |  |
|                              |  | Mawes Wares                                  | Kampung/Village           |  |

GOVERNMENT

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Ibukota Kecamatan<br>Capital Of Subdistrict | Kelurahan / Kampung<br>Wards/Villages | Keterangan<br>Note |
|--------------------------|---|---------------------------------------|--------------------|
| Tor Atas                 | Samanente                                   | Ansudu 1                              | Kampung/Village    |
|                          |   | Ansudu 2                              | Kampung/Village    |
|                          |   | Samanente                             | Kampung/Village    |
|                          |   | Konderjan                             | Kampung/Village    |
|                          |   | Denander                              | Kampung/Village    |
|                          |   | Denander 2                            | Kampung/Village    |
|                          |   | Safrontane                            | Kampung/Village    |
| Verkam                   | Amsira                                      | Safrontane 2                          | Kampung/Village    |
|                          |   | Amsira                                | Kampung/Village    |
|                          |   | Siaratesa                             | Kampung/Village    |
|                          |   | Nisro                                 | Kampung/Village    |
|                          |   | Kamenawari                            | Kampung/Village    |
|                          |   | Angkasa 2                             | Kampung/Village    |
|                          |   | Siantoa                               | Kampung/Village    |

Sumber/Source: Bagian Pemerintahan Kabupaten Sarmi/Government Division of Sarmi Regency

## 2.2 DEWAN PERWAKILAN RAKYAT DAERAH

### *THE REGIONAL HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVE*

**Tabel 2.2.1** Jumlah Anggota Dewan Perwakilan Rakyat Daerah menurut Partai Politik dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Sarmi, 2018  
*Total Member of The Regional House of Representative by Fraction and Sex in Sarmi Regency, 2018*

|    | Fraksi<br><i>Fraction</i>     | Jenis Kelamin/ <i>Sex</i> |                            |                        |
|----|-------------------------------|---------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|
|    |                               | Laki-laki<br><i>Male</i>  | Perempuan<br><i>Female</i> | Jumlah<br><i>Total</i> |
|    | (1)                           | (2)                       | (3)                        | (4)                    |
| 1. | Partai Golongan Karya         | 3                         | -                          | 3                      |
| 2. | Partai Demokrat               | 3                         | -                          | 3                      |
| 3. | Partai Gerakan Indonesia Raya | 3                         | -                          | 3                      |
| 4. | Partai Sarmi Hebat            | 4                         | -                          | 4                      |
| 5. | Partai Sarmi Bersatu          | 5                         | 2                          | 7                      |
|    | <b>Jumlah/Total</b>           | <b>18</b>                 | <b>2</b>                   | <b>20</b>              |

Sumber/Source: Sekretariat DPRD Kabupaten Sarmi/*Regional House of Representatives in Sarmi Regency*

**Tabel 2.2.2** Jumlah Anggota Dewan Perwakilan Rakyat Daerah menurut Tingkat Pendidikan di Kabupaten Sarmi, 2018  
**Total Member of The Regional House of Representative by Educational Attainment in Sarmi Regency, 2018**

| Tingkat Pendidikan<br><i>Educational Attainment</i> | 2016      | 2017      | 2018      |
|---|-----------|-----------|-----------|
| (1)   | (2)       | (3)       | (4)       |
| SD  | -         | -         | -         |
| SLTP  | -         | -         | -         |
| SLTA  | 10        | 10        | 10        |
| DIPLOMA I-III                                       | 4         | 4         | 4         |
| S1  | 6         | 6         | 5         |
| S2/S3   | -         | -         | 1         |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>                                 | <b>20</b> | <b>20</b> | <b>20</b> |

Sumber/Source: Sekretariat DPRD Kabupaten Sarmi/Regional House of Representatives in Sarmi Regency

## 2.3 PEGAWAI NEGERI SIPIL/CIVIL SERVANTS

**Tabel 2.3.1 Jumlah Pegawai Negeri Sipil menurut Dinas/Instansi Pemerintah Daerah dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Sarmi 2017**  
**Number of Civil Servants by Regional Institution/Office and Sex in Sarmi Regency, 2017**

| Dinas/Instansi Pemerintahan<br><i>Institution/Office</i> | Jenis Kelamin/ Sex       |                            | Jumlah<br><i>Total</i> |
|--|--------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|
|  | Laki-laki<br><i>Male</i> | Perempuan<br><i>Female</i> |                        |
| (1)  | (2)                      | (3)                        | (4)                    |
| <b>A. SEKRETARIAT DAERAH</b>                             |                          |                            |                        |
| 1. Sekretariat Daerah                                    | 74                       | 24                         | 98                     |
| 2. Sekretariat DPRD                                      | 14                       | 11                         | 25                     |
| 3. Sekretariat KPU                                       | -                        | -                          | -                      |
| <b>B. SEKRETARIAT DISTRIK</b>                            |                          |                            |                        |
| 1. Distrik Pantai Barat                                  | 10                       | 2                          | 12                     |
| 2. Distrik Apawer Hilir                                  | 3                        | -                          | 3                      |
| 3. Distrik Sarmi   | 13                       | 8                          | 21                     |
| 4. Distrik Sarmi Timur                                   | 13                       | 2                          | 15                     |
| 5. Distrik Sarmi Selatan                                 | 9                        | 3                          | 12                     |
| 6. Distrik Sobey   | -                        | 2                          | 2                      |
| 7. Distrik Muara Tor                                     | 3                        | -                          | 3                      |
| 8. Distrik Verkam  | 6                        | -                          | 6                      |
| 9. Distrik Tor Atas                                      | 15                       | -                          | 15                     |
| 10. Distrik Ismari                                       | 4                        | -                          | 4                      |
| 11. Distrik Pantai Timur                                 | 8                        | 5                          | 13                     |
| 12. Distrik Sungai Biri                                  | 3                        | -                          | 3                      |
| 13. Distrik Pantai Timur Bagian Barat                    | 19                       | 3                          | 22                     |
| 14. Distrik Fee'en                                       | 6                        | 1                          | 7                      |
| 15. Distrik Bonggo                                       | 13                       | 1                          | 14                     |
| 16. Distrik Bonggo Timur                                 | 14                       | 3                          | 17                     |
| 17. Distrik Bonggo Barat                                 | 8                        | 2                          | 10                     |
| 18. Distrik Apawer Hulu                                  | 11                       | -                          | 11                     |
| 19. Distrik Apawer Tengah                                | 5                        | 1                          | 6                      |
| <b>C. KELURAHAN - KELURAHAN</b>                          |                          |                            |                        |
| 1. Kelurahan Sarmi Kota                                  | 2                        | 3                          | 5                      |
| 2. Kelurahan Mararena                                    | 4                        | 5                          | 9                      |
| 3. Kelurahan Petam                                       | 1                        | -                          | 1                      |
| <b>D. SEKRETARIS KAMPUNG</b>                             |                          |                            |                        |
| 1. Sekretaris Kampung                                    | -                        | -                          | -                      |

Sumber/Source: Badan Kepegawaian, Pendidikan dan Latihan Aparatur Kabupaten Sarmi/Employee Division of Sarmi Regency

GOVERNMENT

**Tabel 2.3.1 Lanjutan**  
**Table Continued**

| Dinas/Instansi Pemerintahan<br><i>Institution/Office</i>   | Jenis Kelamin/ <i>Sex</i> |                            | Jumlah<br><i>Total</i> |
|--|---------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|
|  | Laki-laki<br><i>Male</i>  | Perempuan<br><i>Female</i> |                        |
| (1)  | (2)                       | (3)                        | (4)                    |
| <b>E. BADAN - BADAN</b>                                    |                           |                            |                        |
| 1. Badan Kepegawaian dan Pengembangan Sumber Daya manusia  | 15                        | 7                          | 22                     |
| 2. Badan Kesatuan Bangsa dan Politik                       | 11                        | 8                          | 19                     |
| 3. Badan Penanggulangan Bencana Daerah                     | 12                        | 4                          | 16                     |
| 4. Badan Perencanaan Pembangunan Daerah                    | 21                        | 18                         | 39                     |
| 5. Badan Pengelolaan Keuangan dan Aset Daerah              | 29                        | 24                         | 53                     |
| 6. Badan Pendapatan daerah                                 | 27                        | 12                         | 39                     |
| <b>F. RSUD</b>   |                           |                            |                        |
| 1. Rumah Sakit Umum Daerah                                 | 9                         | 4                          | 13                     |
| <b>G. INSPEKTORAT</b>                                      |                           |                            |                        |
| Inspektorat Daerah   | 19                        | 12                         | 31                     |
| <b>H. DINAS - DINAS</b>                                    |                           |                            |                        |
| 1. Dinas Kesehatan   | 88                        | 211                        | 299                    |
| 2. Dinas Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan                         | 278                       | 241                        | 519                    |
| 3. Dinas Perikanan   | 20                        | 9                          | 29                     |
| 4. Dinas Pertanian   | 57                        | 22                         | 79                     |
| 5. Dinas Sosial  | 15                        | 11                         | 26                     |
| 6. Dinas Perindustrian, Perdagangan, Koperasi dan UKM      | 13                        | 7                          | 20                     |
| 7. Dinas Pekerjaan Umum dan Penata Ruang                   | 60                        | 17                         | 77                     |
| 8. Dinas Ketahanan Pangan                                  | 22                        | 7                          | 29                     |
| 9. Dinas Tenaga Kerja                                      | 16                        | 5                          | 21                     |
| 10. Dinas Komunikasi dan Informatika                       | 8                         | 2                          | 10                     |
| 11. Dinas Perumahan dan Kawasan Pemukiman                  | 18                        | 4                          | 22                     |
| 12. Dinas Penanaman Modal dan Pelayanan Terpadu Satu Pintu | 15                        | 4                          | 19                     |
| 13. Dinas Pariwisata                                       | 20                        | 8                          | 28                     |
| 14. Dinas Pengendalian Penduduk dan Keluarga Berencana     | 7                         | 6                          | 13                     |
| 15. Dinas Perpustakaan dan Kearsipan                       | 8                         | 4                          | 12                     |
| 16. Dinas Lingkungan Hidup                                 | 16                        | 5                          | 21                     |
| 17. Dinas Kependudukan dan Pencatatan Sipil                | 13                        | 10                         | 23                     |

Sumber/Source : Badan Kepegawaian, Pendidikan dan Latihan Aparatur Kabupaten Sarmi/Employee Division of Sarmi Regency

**Tabel 2.3.1 Lanjutan**  
**Table Continued**

| Dinas/Instansi Pemerintahan<br><i>Institution/Office</i> | Jenis Kelamin/ Sex       |                            | Jumlah<br><i>Total</i> |
|--|--------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|
|  | Laki-laki<br><i>Male</i> | Perempuan<br><i>Female</i> |                        |
| (1)  | (2)                      | (3)                        | (4)                    |
| 18. Dinas Pemuda dan Olahraga                            | 11                       | 9                          | 20                     |
| 19. Dinas Perhubungan                                    | 22                       | 10                         | 32                     |
| 20. Dinas Pemberdayaan Masyarakat dan Kampung            | 18                       | 5                          | 23                     |
| 21. Dinas Pemberdayaan Perempuan dan Perlindungan Anak   | 1                        | 13                         | 14                     |
| <b>I. KANTOR - KANTOR</b>                                |                          |                            |                        |
| 1. Satuan Polisi dan Pamong Praja                        | 24                       | 4                          | 28                     |
| <b>Jumlah<br/>Total</b>                                  | <b>1151</b>              | <b>779</b>                 | <b>1930</b>            |

Sumber/Source: Badan Kepegawaian, Pendidikan dan Latihan Aparatur Kabupaten Sarmi/Employee Division of Sarmi Regency

**Tabel 2.3.2 Jumlah Pegawai Negeri Sipil Menurut Dinas/Instansi Pemerintah Daerah dan Golongan Kepangkatan di Kabupaten Sarmi, 2017**  
**Number of Civil Servants by Regional Institution/Office and Hierarchy in Sarmi Regency, 2017**

| Dinas/Instansi Pemerintahan<br><i>Institution/Office</i> | Golongan Kepangkatan<br><i>Hierarchy</i> |     |     |     | Jumlah<br><i>Total</i> |
|--|--|-----|-----|-----|------------------------|
|  | I  | II  | III | IV  |                        |
| (1)  | (2)                                      | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6)                    |
| <b>A. SEKRETARIAT DAERAH</b>                             |  |     |     |     |                        |
| 1. Sekretariat Daerah                                    | 3  | 48  | 35  | 12  | 98                     |
| 2. Sekretariat DPRD                                      | 2  | 14  | 8   | 1   | 25                     |
| 3. Sekretariat KPU                                       | -  | -   | -   | -   | -                      |
| <b>B. SEKRETARIAT DISTRIK</b>                            |  |     |     |     |                        |
| 1. Distrik Pantai Barat                                  | -  | 10  | 2   | -   | 12                     |
| 2. Distrik Apawer Hilir                                  | -  | 2   | 1   | -   | 3                      |
| 3. Distrik Sarmi   | -  | 16  | 5   | -   | 21                     |
| 4. Distrik Sarmi Timur                                   | 4  | 6   | 5   | -   | 15                     |
| 5. Distrik Sarmi Selatan                                 | -  | 11  | 1   | -   | 12                     |
| 6. Distrik Sobey   | -  | 1   | 1   | -   | 2                      |
| 7. Distrik Muara Tor                                     | -  | 1   | 2   | -   | 3                      |
| 8. Distrik Verkam  | 4  | 1   | 1   | -   | 6                      |
| 9. Distrik Tor Atas                                      | 2  | 10  | 3   | -   | 15                     |
| 10. Distrik Ismari                                       | 2  | -   | 2   | -   | 4                      |
| 11. Distrik Pantai Timur                                 | 4  | 6   | 3   | -   | 13                     |
| 12. Distrik Sungai Biri                                  | -  | 2   | 1   | -   | 3                      |
| 13. Distrik Pantai Timur Barat                           | 2  | 14  | 6   | -   | 22                     |
| 14. Distrik Fee'en                                       | 1  | 4   | 2   | -   | 7                      |
| 15. Distrik Bonggo                                       | 2  | 8   | 4   | -   | 14                     |
| 16. Distrik Bonggo Timur                                 | 4  | 12  | 1   | -   | 17                     |
| 17. Distrik Bonggo Barat                                 | 4  | 4   | 2   | -   | 10                     |
| 18. Distrik ApawerHulu                                   | 3  | 7   | 1   | -   | 11                     |
| 19. Distrik Apawer Tengah                                | 3  | 3   | -   | -   | 6                      |

Sumber/Source: Badan Kepegawaian, Pendidikan dan Latihan Aparatur Kabupaten Sarmi/Employee Division of Sarmi Regency



**Tabel 2.3.2 Lanjutan**  
**Table Continued**

| Dinas/Instansi Pemerintahan<br><i>Institution/Office</i>   | Golongan Kepangkatan<br><i>Hierarchy</i> |     |     |     | Jumlah<br><i>Total</i> |
|--|--|-----|-----|-----|------------------------|
|  | I  | II  | III | IV  |                        |
| (1)  | (2)                                      | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6)                    |
| <b>C. KELURAHAN - KELURAHAN</b>                            |  |     |     |     |                        |
| 1. Kelurahan Sarmi Kota                                    | -  | 4   | 1   | -   | 5                      |
| 2. Kelurahan Mararena                                      | 1  | 8   | -   | -   | 9                      |
| 3. Kelurahan Petam   | -  | -   | 1   | -   | 1                      |
| <b>D. SEKRETARIAT KAMPUNG</b>                              |  |     |     |     |                        |
| 1. Sekretaris Kampung                                      | -  | -   | -   | -   | -                      |
| <b>E. BADAN-BADAN</b>                                      |  |     |     |     |                        |
| 1. Badan Kepegawaian dan Pengembangan Sumber Daya manusia  | -  | 7   | 13  | 2   | 22                     |
| 2. Badan Kesatuan Bangsa dan Politik                       | -  | 6   | 11  | 2   | 19                     |
| 3. Badan Penanggulangan Bencana Daerah                     | -  | 5   | 9   | 2   | 16                     |
| 4. Badan Perencanaan Pembangunan Daerah                    | -  | 11  | 26  | 2   | 39                     |
| 5. Badan Pengelolaan Keuangan dan Aset Daerah              | -  | 24  | 26  | 3   | 53                     |
| 6. Badan Pendapatan Daerah                                 | -  | 22  | 14  | 3   | 39                     |
| <b>F. RSUD</b>   |  |     |     |     |                        |
| 1. Rumah Sakit Umum Daerah                                 | -  | 1   | 10  | 2   | 13                     |
| <b>G. INSPEKTORAT</b>                                      |  |     |     |     |                        |
| 1. Inspektorat Daerah                                      | -  | 13  | 15  | 3   | 31                     |
| <b>H. DINAS-DINAS</b>                                      |  |     |     |     |                        |
| 1. Dinas Kesehatan   | 2  | 196 | 96  | 5   | 299                    |
| 2. Dinas Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan                         | 6  | 107 | 355 | 51  | 519                    |
| 3. Dinas Perikanan   | 1  | 15  | 11  | 2   | 29                     |
| 4. Dinas Pertanian   | 2  | 40  | 33  | 4   | 79                     |
| 5. Dinas Sosial  | -  | 5   | 18  | 3   | 26                     |
| 6. Dinas Perindustrian, Perdagangan, Koperasi dan UKM      | -  | 10  | 8   | 2   | 20                     |
| 7. Dinas Pekerjaan Umum dan Penata Ruang                   | -  | 37  | 37  | 3   | 77                     |
| 8. Dinas Ketahanan Pangan                                  | -  | 8   | 19  | 2   | 29                     |
| 9. Dinas Tenaga Kerja                                      | -  | 4   | 16  | 1   | 21                     |
| 10. Dinas Komunikasi dan Informatika                       | -  | -   | 8   | 2   | 10                     |
| 11. Dinas Perumahan dan Kawasan Pemukiman                  | -  | 7   | 13  | 2   | 22                     |
| 12. Dinas Penanaman Modal dan Pelayanan Terpadu Satu Pintu | 1  | 4   | 12  | 2   | 19                     |

Sumber/Source: Badan Kepegawaian, Pendidikan dan Latihan Aparatur Kabupaten Sarmi/Employee Division of Sarmi Regency

**Tabel 2.3.2 Lanjutan**  
**Table Continued**

| Dinas/Instansi Pemerintahan<br><i>Institution/Office</i> | Golongan Kepangkatan<br><i>Hierarchy</i> |            |            |            | Jumlah<br><i>Total</i> |
|--|--|------------|------------|------------|------------------------|
|  | I  | II         | III        | IV         |                        |
| (1)  | (2)                                      | (3)        | (4)        | (5)        | (6)                    |
| 13. Dinas Pariwisata                                     | -  | 12         | 14         | 2          | 28                     |
| 14. Dinas Pengendalian Penduduk dan Keluarga Berencana   | -  | 5          | 5          | 3          | 13                     |
| 15. Dinas Perpustakaan dan Kearsipan                     | -  | 6          | 4          | 2          | 12                     |
| 16. Dinas Lingkungan Hidup                               | -  | 2          | 18         | 1          | 21                     |
| 17. Dinas Kependudukan dan Pencatatan Sipil              | -  | 9          | 11         | 3          | 23                     |
| 18. Dinas Pemuda dan Olahraga                            | -  | 9          | 8          | 3          | 20                     |
| 19. Dinas Perhubungan                                    | -  | 18         | 12         | 2          | 32                     |
| 20. Dinas Pemberdayaan Masyarakat dan Kampung            | -  | 7          | 15         | 1          | 23                     |
| 21. Dinas Pemberdayaan Perempuan dan Perlindungan Anak   | -  | 6          | 8          | -          | 14                     |
| <b>J. KANTOR - KANTOR</b>                                |  |            |            |            |                        |
| 1. Satuan Polisi dan Pamong Praja                        | 4  | 16         | 8          | -          | 28                     |
| <b>Jumlah Total</b>                                      | <b>57</b>                                | <b>804</b> | <b>941</b> | <b>128</b> | <b>1930</b>            |

Sumber/Source: Badan Kepegawaian, Pendidikan dan Latihan Aparatur Kabupaten Sarmi/Employee Division of Sarmi Regency

**Tabel 2.3.3** Jumlah Pegawai Negeri Sipil menurut Dinas/Instansi Pemerintah Daerah dan Agama di Kabupaten Sarmi 2017  
*Number of Civil Servants by Regional Institution/Office and Religion in Sarmi Regency, 2017*

| Dinas/Instansi<br>Pemerintahan<br><i>Institution/Office</i> | Agama/ Religion       |                               |                            |                          |                          | Jumlah<br>Total |
|---|-----------------------|-------------------------------|----------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|-----------------|
|   | Islam<br><i>Islam</i> | Protestan<br><i>Christian</i> | Katolik<br><i>Catholic</i> | Hindu<br><i>Hinduism</i> | Budha<br><i>Buddhism</i> |                 |
| (1)   | (2)                   | (3)                           | (4)                        | (5)                      | (6)                      | (7)             |
| <b>A. SEKRETARIAT DAERAH</b>                                |                       |                               |                            |                          |                          |                 |
| 1. Sekretariat Daerah                                       | 4                     | 93                            | 1                          | -                        | -                        | 98              |
| 2. Sekretariat DPRD   | -                     | 25                            | -                          | -                        | -                        | 25              |
| 3. Sekretariat KPU  | -                     | -                             | -                          | -                        | -                        | -               |
| <b>B. SEKRETARIAT DISTRIK</b>                               |                       |                               |                            |                          |                          |                 |
| 1. Distrik Pantai Barat                                     | -                     | 12                            | -                          | -                        | -                        | 12              |
| 2. Distrik Apawer Hilir                                     | -                     | 3                             | -                          | -                        | -                        | 3               |
| 3. Distrik Sarmi  | -                     | 21                            | -                          | -                        | -                        | 21              |
| 4. Distrik Sarmi Timur                                      | -                     | 15                            | -                          | -                        | -                        | 15              |
| 5. Distrik Sarmi Selatan                                    | -                     | 12                            | -                          | -                        | -                        | 12              |
| 6. Distrik Sobey  | -                     | 2                             | -                          | -                        | -                        | 2               |
| 7. Distrik Muara Tor  | -                     | 3                             | -                          | -                        | -                        | 3               |
| 8. Distrik Verkam   | 1                     | 5                             | -                          | -                        | -                        | 6               |
| 9. Distrik Tor Atas   | -                     | 15                            | -                          | -                        | -                        | 15              |
| 10. Distrik Ismari  | -                     | 4                             | -                          | -                        | -                        | 4               |
| 11. Distrik Pantai Timur                                    | -                     | 13                            | -                          | -                        | -                        | 13              |
| 12. Distrik Sungai Biri                                     | -                     | 3                             | -                          | -                        | -                        | 3               |
| 13. Distrik Pantai Timur Barat                              | -                     | 22                            | -                          | -                        | -                        | 22              |
| 14. Distrik Fee'En  | 2                     | 5                             | -                          | -                        | -                        | 7               |
| 15. Distrik Bonggo  | 4                     | 10                            | -                          | -                        | -                        | 14              |
| 16. Distrik Bonggo Timur                                    | 2                     | 15                            | -                          | -                        | -                        | 17              |
| 17. Distrik Bonggo Barat                                    | 1                     | 9                             | -                          | -                        | -                        | 10              |
| 18. Distrik Apawer Hulu                                     | 1                     | 10                            | -                          | -                        | -                        | 11              |
| 19. Distrik Apawer Tengah                                   | -                     | 6                             | -                          | -                        | -                        | 6               |
| <b>C. KELURAHAN -</b>                                       |                       |                               |                            |                          |                          |                 |
| 1. Kelurahan Sarmi Kota                                     | -                     | 5                             | -                          | -                        | -                        | 5               |
| 2. Kelurahan Mararena                                       | -                     | 9                             | -                          | -                        | -                        | 9               |
| 3. Kelurahan Petam  | -                     | 1                             | -                          | -                        | -                        | 1               |
| <b>D. SEKRETARIS KAMPUNG</b>                                |                       |                               |                            |                          |                          |                 |
| 1. Sekretaris Kampung                                       | -                     | -                             | -                          | -                        | -                        | -               |

Sumber/Source: Badan Kepegawaian, Pendidikan dan Latihan Aparatur Kabupaten Sarmi/Employee Division of Sarmi Regency

**Tabel 2.3.3 Lanjutan**  
**Table Continued**

| Dinas/Instansi Pemerintahan<br><i>Institution/Office</i>                   | Agama/ Religion       |                               |                            |                          |                          | Jumlah<br><i>Total</i> |
|--|-----------------------|-------------------------------|----------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|------------------------|
|  | Islam<br><i>Islam</i> | Protestan<br><i>Christian</i> | Katolik<br><i>Catholic</i> | Hindu<br><i>Hinduism</i> | Budha<br><i>Buddhism</i> |                        |
| (1)  | (2)                   | (3)                           | (4)                        | (5)                      | (6)                      | (7)                    |
| <b>E. BADAN - BADAN</b>  |                       |                               |                            |                          |                          |                        |
| 1. Badan Kepegawaian dan Pengembangan Sumber Daya manusia Latihan Aparatur | 3                     | 19                            | -                          | -                        | -                        | 22                     |
| 2. Badan Kesatuan Bangsa dan Politik                                       | 1                     | 17                            | 1                          | -                        | -                        | 19                     |
| 3. Badan Penanggulangan Bencana Daerah                                     | 1                     | 15                            | -                          | -                        | -                        | 16                     |
| 4. Badan Perencanaan Pembangunan Daerah                                    | 3                     | 36                            | -                          | -                        | -                        | 39                     |
| 5. Badan Pengelolaan Keuangan dan Aset Daerah                              | 8                     | 44                            | 1                          | -                        | -                        | 53                     |
| 6. Badan Pendapatan Daerah   | 2                     | 37                            | -                          | -                        | -                        | 39                     |
| <b>F. RSUD</b>   |                       |                               |                            |                          |                          |                        |
| 1. Rumah Sakit Umum Daerah   | -                     | 13                            | -                          | -                        | -                        | 13                     |
| <b>G. INSPEKTORAT</b>  |                       |                               |                            |                          |                          |                        |
| 1. Inspektorat Daerah  | 2                     | 29                            | -                          | -                        | -                        | 31                     |
| <b>H. DINAS - DINAS</b>  |                       |                               |                            |                          |                          |                        |
| 1. Dinas Kesehatan   | 80                    | 216                           | 3                          | -                        | -                        | 299                    |
| 2. Dinas Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan   | 140                   | 373                           | 6                          | -                        | -                        | 519                    |
| 3. Dinas Perikanan   | 1                     | 28                            | -                          | -                        | -                        | 29                     |
| 4. Dinas Pertanian   | 6                     | 72                            | 1                          | -                        | -                        | 79                     |
| 5. Dinas Sosial  | 2                     | 24                            | -                          | -                        | -                        | 26                     |
| 6. Dinas Perindustrian, Perdagangan, Koperasi dan UKM                      | -                     | 20                            | -                          | -                        | -                        | 20                     |
| 7. Dinas Pekerjaan Umum dan Penata Ruang                                   | 8                     | 67                            | 2                          | -                        | -                        | 77                     |
| 8. Dinas Ketahanan Pangan  | 5                     | 23                            | 1                          | -                        | -                        | 29                     |
| 9. Dinas Tenaga Kerja  | 1                     | 20                            | -                          | -                        | -                        | 21                     |
| 10. Dinas Komunikasi dan Informatika                                       | -                     | 10                            | -                          | -                        | -                        | 10                     |
| 11. Dinas Perumahan dan Kawasan Pemukiman                                  | 2                     | 20                            | -                          | -                        | -                        | 22                     |

Sumber/Source: Badan Kepegawaian, Pendidikan dan Latihan Aparatur Kabupaten Sarmi/Employee Division of Sarmi Regency

**Tabel 2.3.3 Lanjutan**  
**Table Continued**

| Dinas/Instansi<br>Pemerintahan<br><i>Institution/Office</i> | Agama/ <i>Religion</i> |                               |                            |                          |                          | Jumlah<br><i>Total</i> |
|---|------------------------|-------------------------------|----------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|------------------------|
|   | Islam<br><i>Islam</i>  | Protestan<br><i>Christian</i> | Katolik<br><i>Catholic</i> | Hindu<br><i>Hinduism</i> | Budha<br><i>Buddhism</i> |                        |
| (1)   | (2)                    | (3)                           | (4)                        | (5)                      | (6)                      | (7)                    |
| 12. Dinas Penanaman Modal dan Pelayanan Terpadu Satu Pintu  | 2                      | 17                            | -                          | -                        | -                        | 19                     |
| 13. Dinas Pariwisata  | 4                      | 24                            | -                          | -                        | -                        | 28                     |
| 14. Dinas Pengendalian Penduduk dan Keluarga Berencana      | 2                      | 11                            | -                          | -                        | -                        | 13                     |
| 15. Dinas Perpustakaan dan Kearsipan                        | -                      | 12                            | -                          | -                        | -                        | 12                     |
| 16. Dinas Lingkungan Hidup                                  | 1                      | 20                            | -                          | -                        | -                        | 21                     |
| 17. Dinas Kependudukan dan Pencatatan Sipil                 | 5                      | 18                            | -                          | -                        | -                        | 23                     |
| 18. Dinas Pemuda dan Olahraga                               | -                      | 20                            | -                          | -                        | -                        | 20                     |
| 19. Dinas Perhubungan                                       | 5                      | 27                            | -                          | -                        | -                        | 32                     |
| 20. Dinas Pemberdayaan Masyarakat dan Kampung               | 1                      | 22                            | -                          | -                        | -                        | 23                     |
| 21. Dinas Pemberdayaan Perempuan dan Perlindungan Anak      | 1                      | 13                            | -                          | -                        | -                        | 14                     |
| <b>I. KANTOR -KANTOR</b>                                    |                        |                               |                            |                          |                          |                        |
| 1. Satuan Polisi dan Pamong Praja                           | -                      | 28                            | -                          | -                        | -                        | 28                     |
| <b>Jumlah Total</b>   | <b>301</b>             | <b>1613</b>                   | <b>16</b>                  | <b>0</b>                 | <b>0</b>                 | <b>1930</b>            |

Sumber/Source: Badan Kepegawaian, Pendidikan dan Latihan Aparatur Kabupaten Sarmi/Employee Division of Sarmi Regency

**Tabel 2.3.4 Jumlah Pegawai Negeri Sipil di Dinas/Instansi Pemerintah Daerah menurut Golongan Kepangkatan dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Sarmi, 2017**  
***Number of Civil Servants in Regional Institution/Office by Hierarchy and Sex in Sarmi Regency, 2017***

| Golongan Kepangkatan<br><i>Hierarchy</i> | Jenis Kelamin<br><i>Sex</i> |                            | Jumlah<br><i>Total</i> |
|--|-----------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|
|  | Laki-laki<br><i>Male</i>    | Perempuan<br><i>Female</i> |                        |
| (1)                                      | (2)                         | (3)                        | (4)                    |
| I/a (Juru Muda)                          | 12                          | -                          | 12                     |
| I/b (Juru Muda Tingkat I)                | 10                          | -                          | 10                     |
| I/c (Juru)                               | 31                          | -                          | 31                     |
| I/d (Juru Tingkat I)                     | 4                           | -                          | 4                      |
| <b>Golongan I/Range I</b>                | <b>57</b>                   | <b>-</b>                   | <b>57</b>              |
| II/a (Pengatur Muda)                     | 153                         | 56                         | 209                    |
| II/b (Pengatur Muda Tingkat I)           | 140                         | 85                         | 225                    |
| II/c (Pengatur)                          | 86                          | 152                        | 238                    |
| II/d (Pengatur Tingkat I)                | 68                          | 64                         | 132                    |
| <b>Golongan II/Range II</b>              | <b>447</b>                  | <b>357</b>                 | <b>804</b>             |
| III/a (Penata Muda)                      | 214                         | 186                        | 400                    |
| III/b (Penata Muda Tingkat I)            | 106                         | 71                         | 177                    |
| III/c (Penata)                           | 143                         | 109                        | 252                    |
| III/d (Penata Tingkat I)                 | 79                          | 33                         | 112                    |
| <b>Golongan III/Range III</b>            | <b>542</b>                  | <b>399</b>                 | <b>941</b>             |
| IV/a (Pembina Muda)                      | 66                          | 18                         | 84                     |
| IV/b (Pembina Muda Tingkat I)            | 28                          | 5                          | 33                     |
| IV/c (Pembina)                           | 11                          | -                          | 11                     |
| IV/d (Pembina Tingkat I)                 | -                           | -                          | -                      |
| <b>Golongan IV/Range IV</b>              | <b>105</b>                  | <b>23</b>                  | <b>128</b>             |
| <b>Jumlah<br/>Total</b>                  | <b>1151</b>                 | <b>779</b>                 | <b>1930</b>            |

Sumber/Source: Badan Kepegawaian, Pendidikan dan Latihan Aparatur Kabupaten Sarmi/Employee Division of Sarmi Regency

**Tabel 2.3.5** Jumlah Pegawai Negeri Sipil di Dinas/Instansi Pemerintah Daerah menurut Pendidikan Terakhir dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Sarmi, 2017  
**Number of Civil Servants in Regional Institution/Office by Education Attainment and Sex in Sarmi Regency, 2017**

| Pendidikan Terakhir<br><i>Education Attainment</i>             | Jenis Kelamin<br><i>Sex</i> |                            | Jumlah<br><i>Total</i> |
|--|-----------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|
|  | Laki-laki<br><i>Male</i>    | Perempuan<br><i>Female</i> |                        |
| (1)  | (2)                         | (3)                        | (4)                    |
| Sampai dengan SD<br><i>Up to Primary School</i>                | 7                           | -                          | 7                      |
| SLTP/Sederajat<br><i>General/Vacational Junior High School</i> | 56                          | 2                          | 58                     |
| SMA/Sederajat<br><i>General/Vacational Senior High School</i>  | 417                         | 245                        | 662                    |
| Diploma I,II<br><i>Diploma I,II</i>                            | 64                          | 66                         | 130                    |
| Diploma III/Sarjana Muda<br><i>Diploma III/Bachelor</i>        | 9                           | 94                         | 103                    |
| Tingkat Sarjana/Doktor/Ph.d<br><i>University Graduates</i>     | 598                         | 372                        | 970                    |
| <b>Jumlah<br/><i>Total</i></b>                                 | <b>1151</b>                 | <b>779</b>                 | <b>1930</b>            |

Sumber/Source: Badan Kepegawaian, Pendidikan dan Latihan Aparatur Kabupaten Sarmi/Employee Division of Sarmi Regency

**Tabel 2.3.6** Jumlah Pegawai Negeri Sipil menurut Instansi Vertikal dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Sarmi, 2017  
**Table** *Number of Civil Servants by Vertical Institution/Office and Sex in Sarmi Regency, 2017*

| Dinas/Instansi Vertikal<br><i>Institution/Office</i>           | Jenis Kelamin<br><i>Sex</i> |                            | Jumlah<br><i>Total</i> |
|--|-----------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|
|  | Laki-laki<br><i>Male</i>    | Perempuan<br><i>Female</i> |                        |
| (1)  | (2)                         | (3)                        | (4)                    |
| 1. Kantor Kementerian Agama                                    | 20                          | 9                          | 29                     |
| 2. Badan Pusat Statistik                                       | 6                           | 7                          | 13                     |
| 3. Kantor BMKG Sarmi   | 5                           | 1                          | 6                      |
| 4. Kantor SAR Sarmi  | 8                           | -                          | 8                      |
| 5. Kantor Pelayanan Penyuluhan dan Konsultasi Perpajakan Sarmi | 6                           | -                          | 6                      |
| 6. Kantor Bandar Udara Mararena                                | 11                          | 6                          | 17                     |
| 7. Kantor Unit Penyelenggara Pelabuhan Laut Sarmi              | 14                          | 5                          | 19                     |
| <b>Jumlah Total</b>  | <b>70</b>                   | <b>28</b>                  | <b>98</b>              |

Sumber/Source: Masing-masing Instansi Vertikal/Each Vertical Institution



**Tabel 2.3.7 Jumlah Pegawai Negeri Sipil menurut Instansi Vertikal dan Agama di Kabupaten Sarmi, 2017**  
**Table** *Number of Civil Servants by Vertical Institution/Office and Religion in Sarmi Regency, 2017*

| Dinas/Instansi Vertikal<br><i>Institution/Office</i>           | Agama<br><i>Religion</i> |                               |                            |                          |                               | Jumlah<br><i>Total</i> |
|--|--------------------------|-------------------------------|----------------------------|--------------------------|-------------------------------|------------------------|
|  | Islam<br><i>Islam</i>    | Protestan<br><i>Christian</i> | Katolik<br><i>Catholic</i> | Hindu<br><i>Hinduism</i> | Budha<br><i>Buddhis<br/>m</i> |                        |
| (1)  | (2)                      | (3)                           | (4)                        | (5)                      | (6)                           | (7)                    |
| 1. Kantor Kementerian Agama                                    | 7                        | 16                            | 6                          | -                        | -                             | 29                     |
| 2. Badan Pusat Statistik                                       | 4                        | 9                             | -                          | -                        | -                             | 13                     |
| 3. Kantor BMKG Sarmi   | 4                        | 2                             | -                          | -                        | -                             | 6                      |
| 4. Kantor SAR Sarmi  | 5                        | 3                             | -                          | -                        | -                             | 8                      |
| 5. Kantor Pelayanan Penyuluhan dan Konsultasi Perpajakan Sarmi | 5                        | 1                             | -                          | -                        | -                             | 6                      |
| 6. Kantor Bandar Udara Mararena                                | 4                        | 12                            | 1                          | -                        | -                             | 17                     |
| 7. Kantor Unit Penyelenggara Pelabuhan Laut Sarmi              | 2                        | 17                            | -                          | -                        | -                             | 19                     |
| <b>Jumlah<br/><i>Total</i></b>                                 | <b>31</b>                | <b>60</b>                     | <b>7</b>                   | <b>-</b>                 | <b>-</b>                      | <b>98</b>              |

Sumber/Source: Masing-masing Instansi Vertikal/Each Vertical Institution

**Tabel 2.3.8 Jumlah Pegawai Negeri Sipil di Instansi Vertikal menurut Golongan Kepangkatan dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Sarmi, 2017**  
**Number of Civil Servants in Vertical Institution by Hierarchy and Sex in Sarmi Regency, 2017**

| Golongan Kepangkatan<br><i>Hierarchy</i> | Jenis Kelamin/ <i>Sex</i> |                            |                        |
|--|---------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|
|  | Laki-Laki<br><i>Male</i>  | Perempuan<br><i>Female</i> | Jumlah<br><i>Total</i> |
| (1)                                      | (2)                       | (3)                        | (4)                    |
| I/A (Juru Muda)                          | 0                         | 0                          | 0                      |
| I/B (Juru Muda Tingkat I)                | 0                         | 0                          | 0                      |
| I/C (Juru)                               | 0                         | 0                          | 0                      |
| I/D (Juru Tingkat I)                     | 0                         | 0                          | 0                      |
| <b>Golongan I/Range I</b>                | <b>0</b>                  | <b>0</b>                   | <b>0</b>               |
| II/A (Pengatur Muda)                     | 7                         | 1                          | 8                      |
| II/B (Pengatur Muda Tingkat I)           | 12                        | 3                          | 15                     |
| II/C (Pengatur)                          | 10                        | 1                          | 11                     |
| II/D (Pengatur Tingkat I)                | 4                         | 0                          | 4                      |
| <b>Golongan II/Range II</b>              | <b>33</b>                 | <b>5</b>                   | <b>38</b>              |
| III/A (Penata Muda)                      | 11                        | 8                          | 19                     |
| III/B (Penata Muda Tingkat I)            | 17                        | 12                         | 29                     |
| III/C (Penata)                           | 3                         | 1                          | 4                      |
| III/D (Penata Tingkat I)                 | 5                         | 0                          | 5                      |
| <b>Golongan III/Range III</b>            | <b>36</b>                 | <b>21</b>                  | <b>57</b>              |
| IV/A (Pembina Muda)                      | 1                         | 2                          | 3                      |
| IV/B (Pembina Muda Tingkat I)            | 0                         | 0                          | 0                      |
| IV/C (Pembina)                           | 0                         | 0                          | 0                      |
| IV/D (Pembina Tingkat I)                 | 0                         | 0                          | 0                      |
| <b>Golongan IV/Range IV</b>              | <b>1</b>                  | <b>2</b>                   | <b>3</b>               |
| <b>Jumlah Total</b>                      | <b>70</b>                 | <b>28</b>                  | <b>98</b>              |

Sumber/Source: Masing-masing Instansi Vertikal/Each Vertical Institution

**Tabel 2.3.9 Jumlah Pegawai Negeri Sipil di Instansi Vertikal menurut Tingkat Pendidikan Terakhir dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Sarmi, 2017**  
**Number of Civil Servants in Vertical Institution by Education Attainment and Sex in Sarmi Regency, 2017**

| Pendidikan Terakhir<br><i>Education Attainment</i>             | Jenis Kelamin<br><i>Sex</i> |                            | Jumlah<br><i>Total</i> |
|--|-----------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|
|  | Laki-laki<br><i>Male</i>    | Perempuan<br><i>Female</i> |                        |
| (1)  | (2)                         | (3)                        | (4)                    |
| Sampai dengan SD<br><i>Up to Primary School</i>                | -                           | -                          | -                      |
| SLTP/Sederajat<br><i>General/Vacational Junior High School</i> | -                           | -                          | -                      |
| SMA/Sederajat<br><i>General/Vacational Senior High School</i>  | 31                          | 6                          | 37                     |
| Diploma I,II<br><i>Diploma I,II</i>                            | 6                           | 1                          | 7                      |
| Diploma III/Sarjana Muda<br><i>Diploma III/Bachelor</i>        | 5                           | 3                          | 8                      |
| Tingkat Sarjana/Doktor/Ph.d<br><i>University Graduates</i>     | 28                          | 18                         | 46                     |
| <b>Jumlah<br/><i>Total</i></b>                                 | <b>70</b>                   | <b>28</b>                  | <b>98</b>              |

Sumber/Source: POLRES Kabupaten Sarmi/Regional Police of Sarmi Regency

**Tabel 2.3.10 Jumlah Anggota POLRI menurut Golongan Kepangkatan di Kabupaten Sarmi, 2015 - 2017**  
**Number of Police of Republic of Indonesia by Level in Sarmi Regency, 2015 - 2017**

| <b>Golongan Kepangkatan<br/>Level</b> | <b>2015</b> | <b>2016</b> | <b>2017</b> |
|---------------------------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| (1)                                   | (2)         | (3)         | (4)         |
| Perwira Menengah                      | 4           | 4           | 2           |
| Perwira Pertama                       | 21          | 20          | 22          |
| Bintara                               | 254         | 253         | 254         |
| Tamtama                               | -           | -           | -           |
| PNS POLRI                             | 1           | 1           | 1           |
| <b>Jumlah<br/>Total</b>               | <b>280</b>  | <b>278</b>  | <b>279</b>  |

Sumber/Source: POLRES Kabupaten Sarmi/Regional Police of Sarmi Regency

**Tabel 2.3.11 Jumlah Anggota POLRI menurut Wilayah di Kabupaten Sarmi, 2015 - 2017**  
**Table** *Number of Police of Republic of Indonesia by Region in Sarmi Regency, 2015 - 2017*

|     | <b>Wilayah<br/>Region</b> | <b>2015</b> | <b>2016</b> | <b>2017</b> |
|-----|---------------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
|     | (1)                       | (2)         | (3)         | (4)         |
| 1.  | Polres Sarmi              | 196         | 191         | 182         |
| 2.  | Polsek Sarmi              | 22          | 24          | 30          |
| 3.  | Polsek Bonggo             | 18          | 21          | 22          |
| 4.  | Polsek Pantai Timur       | 11          | 10          | 15          |
| 5.  | Polsek Pantai Barat       | 10          | 10          | 10          |
| 6.  | Polsek Tor Atas           | 7           | 11          | 9           |
| 7.  | Pospol Pasar Mararena     | 9           | 5           | 5           |
| 8.  | Pospol P. Liki            | 4           | 4           | 4           |
| 9.  | Pospol KP3 Laut           | 2           | 1           | 1           |
| 10. | Pospol Aurimi             | 1           | 1           | 1           |
| 11. | Pospol Waskey             | -           | -           | -           |
|     | <b>Jumlah<br/>Total</b>   | <b>280</b>  | <b>278</b>  | <b>279</b>  |

Sumber/Source: POLRES Kabupaten Sarmi/Regional Police of Sarmi Regency



Kabupaten Sarmi didiami **38.210** jiwa penduduk  
*Sarmi Regency populated by **38.210** residents*



Kami  
sebagian besar bekerja di usaha  
pertanian, perkebunan, kehutanan,  
perburuan, dan perikanan

*We are mostly working in agricultural,  
plantation, forestry, hunting, and  
fisheries*

**Distrik Sarmi**

**25,04** jiwa per km<sup>2</sup> / *population per sq.km*

**Distrik Tor Atas**

**0,48** jiwa per km<sup>2</sup> / *population per sq.km*

**KEPENDUDUKAN DAN  
KETENAGAKERJAAN**  
*Population and Employment*

**BAB**  
*Chapter*  
**3**





**PENJELASAN TEKNIS**

1. Sumber utama data kependudukan adalah sensus penduduk yang dilaksanakan setiap sepuluh tahun sekali. Sensus penduduk telah dilaksanakan sebanyak enam kali sejak Indonesia merdeka, yaitu tahun 1961, 1971, 1980, 1990, 2000, dan 2010.

Di dalam sensus penduduk, pencacahan dilakukan terhadap seluruh penduduk yang berdomisili di wilayah teritorial Indonesia termasuk warga negara asing kecuali anggota korps diplomatik negara sahabat beserta keluarganya.

Metode pengumpulan data dalam sensus dilakukan dengan wawancara antara petugas sensus dengan responden dan juga melalui *e-census*. Pencatatan penduduk menggunakan konsep usual residence, yaitu konsep di mana penduduk biasa bertempat tinggal. Bagi penduduk yang bertempat tinggal tetap dicacah di mana mereka biasa tinggal, sedangkan untuk penduduk yang tidak bertempat tinggal tetap dicacah di tempat di mana mereka ditemukan petugas sensus pada malam 'Hari Sensus'. Termasuk penduduk yang tidak bertempat tinggal tetap adalah

**TECHNICAL NOTES**

1. *The main source of demographic data is population census, which is conducted every ten years. Population Census has been conducted six times since Indonesia's independence: 1961, 1971, 1980, 1990, 2000, and 2010.*

*The population census enumerates all residents who domicile in the entire territory of Indonesia including foreign citizens except the diplomatic corps members and their families.*

*The method of data collection in a population census involves interviewing respondents and conducting e-census. Enumeration of the population uses the concept of "usual residence", which is the concept of "places where people usually live". De jure was applied to the permanent residents, while de facto was applied to non-permanent residents. The permanent residents were enumerated in place where they normally live, the non-permanent residents were enumerated where they were found by the enumerators, on the night of 'Census Date'. The non permanent residents include homeless people, ship crew, boat people, remote*

tuna wisma, awak kapal berbendera Indonesia, penghuni perahu/rumah apung, masyarakat terpencil/terasing, dan pengungsi. Bagi mereka yang mempunyai tempat tinggal tetap dan sedang bepergian ke luar wilayah lebih dari enam bulan, tidak dicacah di tempat tinggalnya, tetapi dicacah di tempat tujuannya. Untuk tahun yang tidak dilaksanakan sensus penduduk, data kependudukan diperoleh dari hasil proyeksi penduduk. Proyeksi penduduk merupakan suatu perhitungan ilmiah yang didasarkan pada asumsi dari komponen-komponen perubahan penduduk, yaitu kelahiran, kematian, dan migrasi. Proyeksi penduduk Indonesia 2010–2035 menggunakan data dasar penduduk hasil SP2010.

2. **Penduduk Indonesia** adalah semua orang yang berdomisili di wilayah teritorial Indonesia selama 6 bulan atau lebih dan atau mereka yang berdomisili kurang dari 6 bulan tetapi bertujuan menetap.
3. **Laju pertumbuhan penduduk** adalah angka yang menunjukkan persentase penambahan penduduk dalam jangka waktu tertentu.

*area community, and internally displaced persons. Those who had permanent residence and had been travelling away from their home for six months or more were not enumerated in their permanent place, but in the place where they were during the census.*

*For the periods where the population census is not conducted, population projection is done to estimate population during those years. The population projection is an estimate based on the demographic components, such as birth, death, and migration. Indonesia's 2010–2035 population projection used the 2010 Population Census as the base population.*

2. **The population of Indonesia** are all residents of the entire territory of Indonesia who have stayed for six months or longer, and those who intended to stay more than six months even though their length of stay is less than six months.
3. **The growth rate of population** is the number that show percentage of population growth within a specified period.

4. **Kepadatan penduduk** adalah rasio banyaknya penduduk per kilometer persegi.
4. *Population density is ratio of population per square kilometer.*
5. **Rasio jenis kelamin** adalah perbandingan antara penduduk laki-laki dan penduduk perempuan pada suatu wilayah dan waktu tertentu. Biasanya dinyatakan dengan banyaknya penduduk laki-laki untuk 100 penduduk perempuan.
5. *Sex ratio is the ratio of males population to females population in a given area and time, usually expressed as the number of males for every 100 females.*
6. **Distribusi penduduk** adalah pola persebaran penduduk di suatu wilayah, baik berdasarkan batas-batas geografis maupun berdasarkan batas-batas administrasi pemerintahan.
6. *Population distribution is the pattern of population distribution in an area, either by geographic boundaries or by government administrative boundaries.*
7. **Komposisi penduduk** adalah pola persebaran penduduk menurut karakteristiknya, contoh: penduduk menurut kelompok umur, penduduk menurut jenis kelamin
7. *Population composition is the pattern of population distribution by its characteristics, example: population by age group, population by sex*
8. **Rumah tangga** adalah seseorang atau sekelompok orang yang mendiami sebagian atau seluruh bangunan fisik/sensus dan biasanya tinggal bersama serta pengelolaan makan dari satu dapur. Yang dimaksud makan dari satu dapur adalah jika pengurusan kebutuhan sehari-harinya dikelola bersama-sama menjadi satu.
8. *Household is an individual or group of people living in a physical/census building unit or part of it and usually commit on a common provision for food and other essentials of living. Common provision for food means one organising daily needs for all of household members.*

## POPULATION AND EMPLOYMENT

9. **Anggota rumah tangga** adalah semua orang yang biasanya bertempat tinggal di suatu rumah tangga, baik yang berada di rumah pada waktu pencacahan maupun yang sementara tidak ada.
10. **Rata-rata anggota rumah tangga** adalah angka yang menunjukkan rata-rata jumlah anggota rumah tangga per rumah tangga.
11. Istilah migrasi seumur hidup disebut bila provinsi tempat tinggal seseorang pada saat pencacahan berbeda dengan provinsi tempat lahirnya.
12. Istilah migrasi risen disebut bila provinsi tempat tinggal seseorang pada saat pencacahan berbeda dengan provinsi tempat tinggalnya 5 tahun yang lalu.
13. **Penduduk usia kerja** adalah penduduk yang berumur 15 tahun ke atas.
14. **Angkatan kerja** adalah penduduk usia kerja (15 tahun ke atas) yang bekerja, punya pekerjaan namun sementara tidak bekerja, dan pengangguran.
9. **Household member** are those who usually lives in a household regardless of their location at the time of enumeration.
10. **Average household size** is the average number of household members per household.
11. *Lifetime migration terminology* if someone's province of residence at the time of enumeration was different from his/her province of birthplace.
12. *Recent migration terminology* if someone's province of residence at the time of enumeration was different from his/her province of residence 5 years ago.
13. **Working age population** is persons of 15 years and over.
14. **Labor force or economically active** are persons of 15 years and over, who in the previous week were working, temporarily absent from work but having jobs, and unemployment.

15. **Bekerja** adalah kegiatan ekonomi yang dilakukan oleh seseorang dengan maksud memperoleh atau membantu memperoleh pendapatan atau keuntungan dan lamanya bekerja paling sedikit 1 jam secara terus menerus dalam seminggu yang lalu (termasuk pekerja keluarga tanpa upah yang membantu dalam suatu usaha/kegiatan ekonomi).
15. ***Workingis** economic activity conducted by a person and intended to earn income by doing work or helping to do work at least one hour continuously during the reference week (including unpaid family worker/s for any economic activity).*
16. **Jumlah jam kerja seluruhnya** adalah jumlah jam kerja yang digunakan untuk bekerja (tidak termasuk jam kerja istirahat resmi dan jam kerja yang digunakan untuk hal-hal di luar pekerjaan).
16. ***Total working hours** is the total hours spent by an employee to perform all jobs (excluding the time used for other activities which are not classified as work).*
17. **Lapangan usaha** adalah bidang kegiatan dari pekerjaan/tempat bekerja di mana seseorang bekerja. Klasifikasi lapangan usaha mengikuti Klasifikasi Baku Lapangan Usaha Indonesia (KBLI) dalam 1 digit.
17. ***Industry** is field of a person's activity or establishment. The classification of industries follows the Indonesia Standard Industrial Classification (KBLI) in one digit.*
18. **Status pekerjaan** adalah kedudukan seseorang dalam unit usaha/kegiatan dalam melakukan pekerjaan.
18. ***Employment status** is the status of a person at his place of work or establishment where he was employed.*
19. **Berusaha sendiri tanpa dibantu orang lain** adalah bekerja atau berusaha dengan menanggung
19. ***Own-account worker** is a person who works at his own risk without assisted by paid per mount worker*

## POPULATION AND EMPLOYMENT

risiko secara ekonomis, yaitu dengan tidak kembalinya ongkos produksi yang telah dikeluarkan dalam rangka usahanya tersebut, serta tidak menggunakan pekerja dibayar maupun pekerja tak dibayar, termasuk yang sifat pekerjaannya memerlukan teknologi atau keahlian khusus.

*or unpaid worker include technical job or skill job.*

20. **Berusaha dibantu buruh tidak tetap/buruh tidak dibayar** adalah bekerja atau berusaha atas risiko sendiri, dan menggunakan buruh/pekerja tak dibayar dan atau buruh/pekerja tidak tetap.

20. ***Employer assisted by temporary workers/unpaid worker*** is a person who works at his own risk and assisted by temporary worker/unpaid worker.

21. **Berusaha dibantu buruh tetap/buruh dibayar** adalah berusaha atas risiko sendiri dan mempekerjakan paling sedikit satu orang buruh/pekerja tetap yang dibayar.

21. ***Employer assisted by permanent workers/paid workers*** is a person who does his business at her/his own risk at least one assisted by paid permanent worker.

22. **Buruh/karyawan/pegawai** adalah seseorang yang bekerja pada orang lain atau instansi/kantor/perusahaan secara tetap dengan menerima upah/gaji baik berupa uang maupun barang. Buruh yang tidak mempunyai majikan tetap, tidak digolongkan sebagai buruh/karyawan, tetapi sebagai pekerja bebas. Seseorang dianggap memiliki majikan tetap

22. ***Employee*** is a person who work permanently for other people or institution/office/ company and gains some money/cash or goods as wage/salary. Labor who have no permanent employer is not categorized as a laborer/worker/employee but casual worker. A laborers in general is considered to have a permanent employer if he has the same

jika memiliki 1 (satu) majikan (orang/rumah tangga) yang sama dalam sebulan terakhir, khusus pada sektor bangunan batasannya tiga bulan. Apabila majikannya instansi/lembaga, boleh lebih dari satu.

*employer during the past month, particularly for building construction sector is 3 months. If the employer is an institution, more than 1 (one) employer is allowed.*

23. **Pekerja bebas** adalah seseorang yang bekerja pada orang lain/majikan/institusi yang tidak tetap (lebih dari 1 majikan dalam sebulan terakhir) di usaha pertanian baik berupa usaha rumah tangga maupun bukan usaha rumah tangga, ataupun di nonpertanian atas dasar balas jasa dengan menerima upah atau imbalan baik berupa uang maupun barang, dan baik dengan sistem pembayaran harian maupun borongan

23. **Casual employee** is a person who does not work permanently for other people/employer/ institution (more than 1 employer during the last 1 month) in agricultural sector, either home industry or not home industry, or in non-agricultural sector based on remuneration paid with money or goods, and based on daily or contact payment system.

24. **Pekerja tak dibayar** adalah seseorang yang bekerja membantu usaha untuk memperoleh penghasilan/keuntungan yang dilakukan oleh salah seorang anggota rumah tangga atau bukan anggota rumah tangga tanpa mendapat upah/gajibaik berupa uang maupun barang.

24. **Unpaid worker** is a person who intended to work without pa,y either with money or good, in an establishment run by other members of the family, relative or neighbour.

25. Pengangguran terbuka terdiri dari mereka yang tak punya pekerjaan

25. **Unemployment**, which consist of: person without work but looking for work; person without work who have established a new business/firm; person without work who were not looking for work,

## POPULATION AND EMPLOYMENT

dan mencari pekerjaan; mereka yang tak punya pekerjaan dan mempersiapkan usaha; mereka yang tak punya pekerjaan dan tidak mencari pekerjaan, karena merasa tidak mungkin mendapatkan pekerjaan; mereka yang sudah punya pekerjaan, tetapi belum berkerja.

*because they do not expect to find work; person who have made arrangement to start work on a date subsequent to the reference period (future starts).*

<https://sarmikab.bps.go.id>



**ULASAN****DESCRIPTION****Kependudukan**

Penduduk Kabupaten Sarmi berdasarkan proyeksi penduduk tahun 2017 sebanyak 38.210 jiwa yang terdiri atas 20.395 jiwa penduduk laki-laki dan 17.815 jiwa penduduk perempuan. Dibandingkan dengan proyeksi jumlah penduduk tahun 2016, penduduk Sarmi mengalami pertumbuhan sebesar 1,86 persen. Sementara itu besarnya angka rasio jenis kelamin di Kabupaten Sarmi tahun 2017 adalah 114,48, yang berarti terdapat 114 penduduk laki-laki dalam setiap 100 penduduk perempuan.

Kepadatan penduduk di Kabupaten Sarmi tahun 2017 mencapai 2,12 jiwa/km<sup>2</sup> dengan rata-rata jumlah penduduk per rumah tangga 4 orang.

**Ketenagakerjaan**

Berdasarkan hasil Survei Angkatan Kerja Nasional Kabupaten Sarmi tahun 2017, penduduk sarmi yang berumur 15 tahun ke atas yang bekerja sebanyak 17.948 orang dan yang pengangguran terbuka sebanyak 1.566 orang.

Sebagian besar penduduk Kabupaten Sarmi tahun 2017 mempunyai lapangan usaha utama di bidang pertanian, yang tercatat sebanyak 7.299 orang atau 40,67

**Population**

*Total Sarmi Regency population based on population projections for 2017 were 38.210 people which consist of 20.395 male and 17.815 female population. Compared with total Sarmi Regency Population in 2016, the Population in Sarmi Regency grew 1,86 percent. While the sex ratio level in 2017 is 114,48 which means that at birth on average, there are 114 males for every 100 females.*

*Population density of SarmiRegency in 2017 reached 2,12 people/km<sup>2</sup> with the average number of residents per household are 4 people.*

**Employment**

*Based on the result of National Labor Force Survey in 2017 population aged 15 years and over who work is 17.948 people and who unemployed is 1.566 people.*

*Most of the population of Sarmi Regency in 2017 worked in agriculture field which recorded as many as 7.299 people or 40,67 percent. Then followed by Community, Social, and Wholesale Trade, Retail Trade, Restaurants, and*

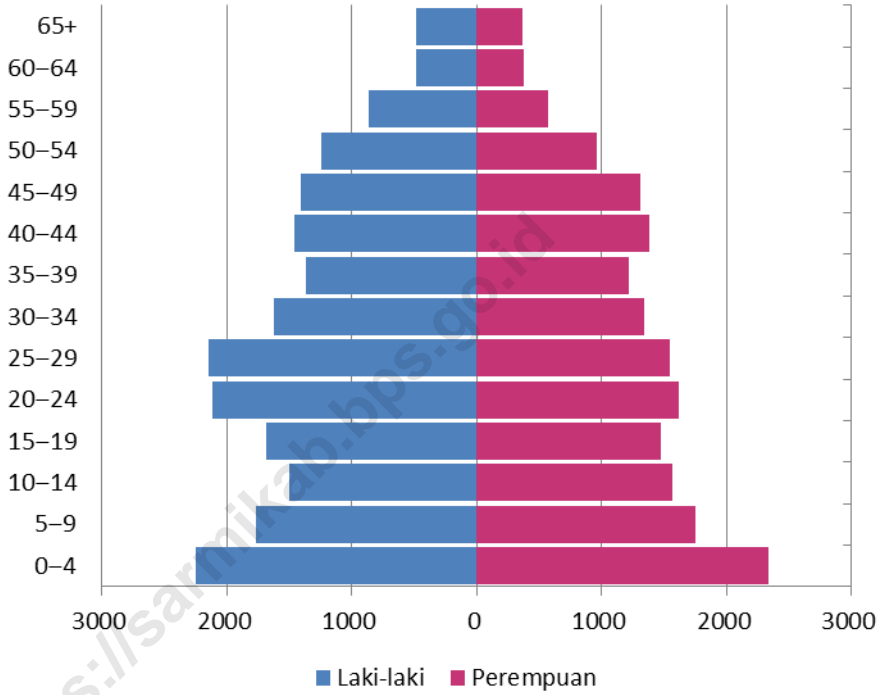
## POPULATION AND EMPLOYMENT

persen. Kemudian diikuti oleh sektor jasa dan sektor Perdagangan Besar, Eceran, Rumah Makan, dan Hotel dengan jumlah tenaga kerja terserap sebesar 5.356 dan 2.024 pekerja.

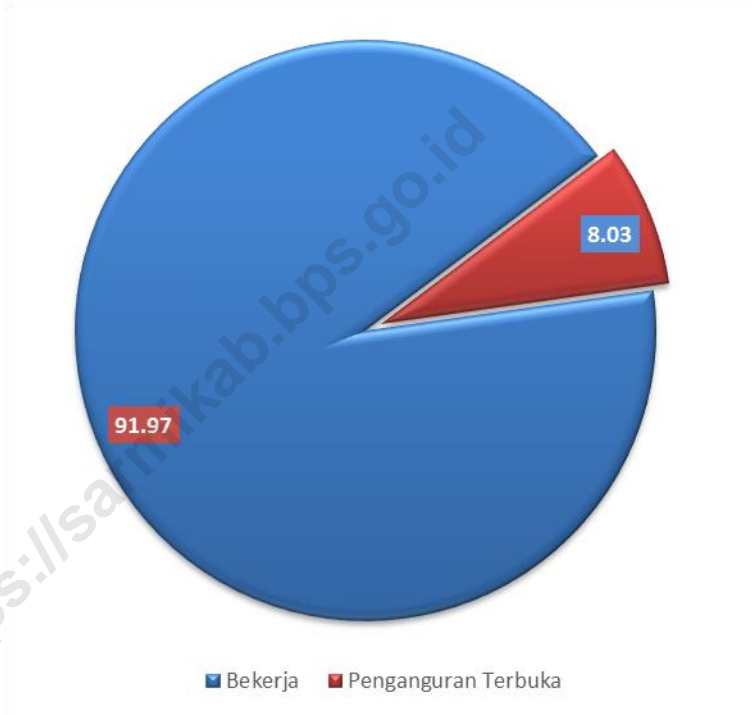
*Hotels sector with amount of labor absorbed is 5.356 and 2.024 workers.*

<https://sarmikab.bps.go.id>

**Gambar 2** Piramida Penduduk Kabupaten Sarmi, 2017  
**Picture** Population Pyramid of Sarmi Regency, 2017



**Gambar 3** Persentase Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun Keatas menurut Angkatan Kerja Selama Seminggu yang lalu di Kabupaten Sarmi, 2017  
*Percentage of Population Aged 15 Years and Over by Economically Active During The Previous Week in Sarmi Regency, 2017*



3.1 KEPENDUDUKAN/*POPULATION*

**Tabel 3.1.1 Jumlah Penduduk dan Laju Pertumbuhan Penduduk Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Sarmi 2010, 2016, dan 2017**  
***Population and Population Growth Rate by Subdistrict in Sarmi Regency, 2010, 2016, and 2017***

|    | Kecamatan<br><i>Subdistrict</i> | Jumlah Penduduk<br><i>Population</i> |               |               | Laju Pertumbuhan<br>Penduduk per Tahun<br><i>Annual Population<br/>Growth Rate (%)</i> |             |
|----|---------------------------------|--------------------------------------|---------------|---------------|--|-------------|
|    |                                 | 2010                                 | 2016          | 2017          | 2010-2017  | 2016-2017   |
|    | (1)                             | (2)                                  | (3)           | (4)           | (5)  | (6)         |
| 1  | Pantai Timur Barat              | 3 741                                | 4 248         | 4 334         | 15.85  | 2.02        |
| 2  | Pantai Timur                    | 2 153                                | 2 421         | 2 466         | 14.54  | 1.86        |
| 3  | Bonggo                          | 3 920                                | 4 393         | 4 471         | 14.06  | 1.78        |
| 4  | Bonggo Timur                    | 2 875                                | 3 245         | 3 305         | 14.96  | 1.85        |
| 5  | Tor Atas                        | 1 730                                | 1 960         | 1 998         | 15.49  | 1.94        |
| 6  | Sarmi                           | 11 749                               | 13 177        | 13 415        | 14.18  | 1.81        |
| 7  | Sarmi Timur                     | 1 572                                | 1 772         | 1 805         | 14.82  | 1.86        |
| 8  | Sarmi Selatan                   | 1 816                                | 2 033         | 2 069         | 13.93  | 1.77        |
| 9  | Pantai Barat                    | 2 272                                | 2 583         | 2 634         | 15.93  | 1.97        |
| 10 | Apawer Hulu                     | 1 477                                | 1 679         | 1 713         | 15.98  | 2.03        |
|    | <b>Sarmi</b>                    | <b>33 305</b>                        | <b>37 511</b> | <b>38 210</b> | <b>14.73</b>   | <b>1.86</b> |

Sumber/Source:Proyeksi Penduduk Indonesia 2010–2020/*Indonesia Population Projection 2010–2020*

**Tabel 3.1.2 Jumlah Penduduk dan Rasio Jenis Kelamin Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Sarmi, 2017**  
**Population and Sex Ratio by Subdistrict in Sarmi Regency, 2017**

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Jenis Kelamin<br>Sex |                     |                 | Rasio Jenis<br>Kelamin<br>Sex Ratio |
|--------------------------|----------------------|---------------------|-----------------|-------------------------------------|
|                          | Laki-Laki<br>Male    | Perempuan<br>Female | Jumlah<br>Total |                                     |
| (1)                      | (2)                  | (3)                 | (4)             | (5)                                 |
| 1 Pantai Timur Barat     | 2 281                | 2 053               | 4 334           | 111.11                              |
| 2 Pantai Timur           | 1 298                | 1 168               | 2 466           | 111.13                              |
| 3 Bonggo                 | 2 428                | 2 043               | 4 471           | 118.84                              |
| 4 Bonggo Timur           | 1 729                | 1 576               | 3 305           | 109.71                              |
| 5 Tor Atas               | 1 036                | 962                 | 1 998           | 107.69                              |
| 6 Sarmi                  | 7 318                | 6 097               | 13 415          | 120.03                              |
| 7 Sarmi Timur            | 953                  | 852                 | 1 805           | 118.85                              |
| 8 Sarmi Selatan          | 1 122                | 947                 | 2 069           | 118.48                              |
| 9 Pantai Barat           | 1 362                | 1 272               | 2 634           | 107.08                              |
| 10 Apawer Hulu           | 868                  | 845                 | 1 713           | 102.72                              |
| <b>Sarmi</b>             | <b>20 395</b>        | <b>17 815</b>       | <b>38 210</b>   | <b>114.48</b>                       |

Sumber/Source: Proyeksi Penduduk Indonesia 2010–2020/Indonesia Population Projection 2010–2020

**Tabel 3.1.3 Distribusi dan Kepadatan Penduduk Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Sarmi, 2017**  
***Population Distribution and Density by Subdistrict in Sarmi Regency, 2017***

|    | <b>Kecamatan<br/>Subdistrict</b> | <b>Persentase Penduduk<br/>Percentage of Total<br/>Population</b> | <b>Kepadatan Penduduk per km<sup>2</sup><br/>Population Density per sq.km</b> |
|----|----------------------------------|---|---|
|    | (1)                              | (2)   | (3)   |
| 1  | Pantai Timur Barat               | 11.34   | 1.01  |
| 2  | Pantai Timur                     | 6.45  | 0.77  |
| 3  | Bonggo                           | 11.70   | 6.45  |
| 4  | Bonggo Timur                     | 8.65  | 3.83  |
| 5  | Tor Atas                         | 5.23  | 0.48  |
| 6  | Sarmi                            | 35.11   | 25.04   |
| 7  | Sarmi Timur                      | 4.72  | 3.59  |
| 8  | Sarmi Selatan                    | 5.41  | 4.34  |
| 9  | Pantai Barat                     | 6.89  | 1.3   |
| 10 | Apawer Hulu                      | 4.48  | 1.37  |
|    | <b>Sarmi</b>                     | <b>100</b>  | <b>2.12</b>   |

Sumber/Source: Proyeksi Penduduk Indonesia 2010–2020/Indonesia Population Projection 2010–2020

**Tabel 3.1.4 Jumlah Penduduk menurut Kelompok Umur dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Sarmi, 2017**  
**Population by Age Group and Sex in Sarmi Regency, 2017**

| Kelompok Umur<br><i>Age Group</i> | Jenis Kelamin<br><i>Sex</i> |                            | Jumlah<br><i>Total</i> |
|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|
|                                   | Laki-Laki<br><i>Male</i>    | Perempuan<br><i>Female</i> |                        |
| (1)                               | (2)                         | (3)                        | (4)                    |
| 0 - 4                             | 2 252                       | 2 336                      | 4 588                  |
| 5 - 9                             | 1 766                       | 1 751                      | 3 517                  |
| 10 - 14                           | 1 504                       | 1 565                      | 3 069                  |
| 15 - 19                           | 1 680                       | 1 475                      | 3 155                  |
| 20 - 24                           | 2 118                       | 1 616                      | 3 734                  |
| 25 - 29                           | 2 141                       | 1 547                      | 3 688                  |
| 30 - 34                           | 1 621                       | 1 341                      | 2 962                  |
| 35 - 39                           | 1 364                       | 1 214                      | 2 578                  |
| 40 - 44                           | 1 456                       | 1 377                      | 2 833                  |
| 45 - 49                           | 1 411                       | 1 312                      | 2 723                  |
| 50 - 54                           | 1 242                       | 966                        | 2 208                  |
| 55 - 59                           | 866                         | 572                        | 1 438                  |
| 60 - 64                           | 488                         | 373                        | 861                    |
| 65 +                              | 486                         | 370                        | 856                    |
| <b>Jumlah<br/><i>Total</i></b>    | <b>20 395</b>               | <b>17 815</b>              | <b>38 210</b>          |

Sumber/Source: Proyeksi Penduduk Indonesia 2010–2020/Indonesia Population Projection 2010–2020



**Tabel 3.1.5 Jumlah Rumah Tangga dan Rata-rata Anggota Rumah Tangga menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Sarmi, 2017**  
**Number of Household and Average of Household Size by Subdistrict in Sarmi Regency, 2017**

|    | <b>Kecamatan<br/>Subdistrict</b> | <b>Rumah Tangga<br/>Household</b> | <b>Rata-Rata Banyaknya Anggota<br/>Rumah Tangga<br/>Average Household Size</b> |
|----|----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|--|
|    | <b>(1)</b>                       | <b>(2)</b>                        | <b>(3)</b>   |
| 1  | Pantai Timur Barat               | 938                               | 4.62   |
| 2  | Pantai Timur                     | 566                               | 4.36   |
| 3  | Bonggo                           | 998                               | 4.48   |
| 4  | Bonggo Timur                     | 743                               | 4.45   |
| 5  | Tor Atas                         | 382                               | 5.23   |
| 6  | Sarmi                            | 2 827                             | 4.75   |
| 7  | Sarmi Timur                      | 424                               | 4.26   |
| 8  | Sarmi Selatan                    | 429                               | 4.82   |
| 9  | Pantai Barat                     | 571                               | 4.61   |
| 10 | Apawer Hulu                      | 400                               | 4.28   |
|    | <b>Sarmi</b>                     | <b>8 278</b>                      | <b>4.62</b>  |

Sumber/Source: Proyeksi Penduduk Indonesia 2010–2020/Indonesia Population Projection 2010–2020

## 3.2 KETENAGAKERJAAN/EMPLOYMENT

**Tabel 3.2.1** Jumlah Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun Ke Atas menurut Pendidikan Tertinggi yang Ditamatkan dan Jenis Kegiatan Selama Seminggu yang Lalu di Kabupaten Sarmi, 2017  
*Population Aged 15 Years and Over by Educational Attainment and Type of Activity During The Previous Week in Sarmi Regency, 2017*

| Pendidikan Tertinggi yang Ditamatkan<br><i>Educational Attainment</i>  | Angkatan Kerja/ <i>Economically Active</i> |   |               | Bukan Angkatan Kerja<br><i>Economically Inactive</i> | Jumlah Total  |
|--|--|---|---------------|--|---------------|
|  | Bekerja<br><i>Working</i>                  | Pengangguran Terbuka<br><i>Unemployment</i> | Jumlah Total  |  |               |
| (1)  | (2)  | (3)   | (4)           | (5)  | (6)           |
| Tidak punya ijazah SD/<br><i>Don't have Primary School Certificate</i> | 3 259                                      | 216   | 3 475         | 1 650  | 5 125         |
| Sekolah Dasar/ <i>Primary School</i>                                   | 4 461                                      | 140   | 4 601         | 1 783  | 6 384         |
| Sekolah Menengah Pertama/ <i>Junior High School</i>                    | 2 826                                      | 335   | 3 161         | 2 821  | 5 982         |
| Sekolah Menengah Atas/ <i>Senior High School</i>                       | 3 195                                      | 528   | 3 723         | 1 051  | 4 774         |
| Sekolah Menengah Atas Kejuruan/ <i>Vocational Senior High School</i>   | 1 073                                      | 149   | 1 222         | 194  | 1 416         |
| Diploma I/II/III/Akademi<br>Diploma I/II/III/Academy                   | 1 388                                      | 85  | 1 473         | 45   | 1 518         |
| Universitas/ <i>University</i>   | 1 746                                      | 113   | 1 859         | 25   | 1 884         |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>  | <b>17 948</b>                              | <b>1 566</b>                                | <b>19 514</b> | <b>7 569</b>   | <b>27 083</b> |

Sumber/*Source*: Survei Angkatan Kerja Nasional 2017 Agustus/ *August National Labor Force Survey 2017*

**Tabel 3.2.2** Jumlah Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun Keatas menurut Jenis Kegiatan Selama Seminggu yang Lalu dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Sarmi, 2017  
*Population Aged 15 Years and Over by Type of Activity During The Previous Week and Sex in Sarmi Regency, 2017*

| Kegiatan Utama<br><i>Main Activity</i>  | Jenis Kelamin<br><i>Sex</i> |                            |                        |
|---|-----------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|
|   | Laki-laki<br><i>Male</i>    | Perempuan<br><i>Female</i> | Jumlah<br><i>Total</i> |
| (1)   | (2)                         | (3)                        | (4)                    |
| <b>Angkatan Kerja/<i>Economically Active</i></b>  | <b>12 826</b>               | <b>6 688</b>               | <b>19 514</b>          |
| Bekerja/ <i>Working</i>   | 11 800                      | 6 148                      | 17 948                 |
| Pengangguran<br>Terbuka/ <i>Unemployment</i>  | 1 026                       | 540                        | 1 566                  |
| <b>Bukan Angkatan Kerja<br/><i>Economically Inactive</i></b>                                | <b>2 125</b>                | <b>5 444</b>               | <b>7 569</b>           |
| Sekolah/ <i>Attending School</i>  | 1 422                       | 1 007                      | 2 429                  |
| Mengurus Rumah<br>Tangga/ <i>Housekeeping</i>   | 235                         | 4 437                      | 4 672                  |
| Lainnya/ <i>Others</i>  | 468                         | 0                          | 468                    |
| <b>Jumlah/<i>Total</i></b>  | <b>14951</b>                | <b>12132</b>               | <b>27083</b>           |
| <b>Tingkat Partisipasi Angkatan Kerja<br/><i>Economically Active Participation Rate</i></b> | <b>85.79</b>                | <b>55.13</b>               | <b>72.05</b>           |
| <b>Tingkat Pengangguran<br/><i>/Unemployment Rate</i></b>                                   | <b>5.26</b>                 | <b>2.77</b>                | <b>8.03</b>            |

Sumber/*Source*: Survei Angkatan Kerja Nasional 2017 Agustus/ *August National Labor Force Survey 2017*

**Tabel 3.2.3** Jumlah Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun Keatas yang Bekerja Selama Seminggu yang Lalu menurut Kelompok Umur dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Sarmi, 2017  
*Population Aged 15 Years and Over Who Worked During the Previous Week by Age Group and Sex in Sarmi Regency, 2017*

| Kelompok Umur<br><i>Age Group</i> | Jenis Kelamin/ <i>Sex</i> |                            |                        |
|-----------------------------------|---------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|
|                                   | Laki-laki<br><i>Male</i>  | Perempuan<br><i>Female</i> | Jumlah<br><i>Total</i> |
| (1)                               | (2)                       | (3)                        | (4)                    |
| 15-19                             | 426                       | 47                         | 473                    |
| 20-24                             | 1130                      | 658                        | 1788                   |
| 25-29                             | 1470                      | 1030                       | 2500                   |
| 30-34                             | 1830                      | 811                        | 2641                   |
| 35-39                             | 1580                      | 651                        | 2231                   |
| 40-44                             | 1451                      | 634                        | 2085                   |
| 45-49                             | 942                       | 796                        | 1738                   |
| 50-54                             | 1127                      | 898                        | 2025                   |
| 55-59                             | 990                       | 441                        | 1431                   |
| 60-64                             | 610                       | 165                        | 775                    |
| 65+                               | 244                       | 17                         | 261                    |
| <b>Jumlah<br/><i>Total</i></b>    | <b>11800</b>              | <b>6148</b>                | <b>17948</b>           |

Sumber/*Source*: Survei Angkatan Kerja Nasional 2017 Agustus/ *August National Labor Force Survey 2017*

**Tabel 3.2.4** Jumlah Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun Keatas yang Bekerja Selama Seminggu yang Lalu menurut Lapangan Pekerjaan Utama dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Sarmi, 2017  
*Population Aged 15 Years and Over Who Worked During the Previous Week by Main Industry and Sex in Sarmi Regency, 2017*

| Lapangan Pekerjaan Utama<br><sup>1</sup> Main Industry <sup>1</sup> | Jenis Kelamin/Sex |                     |                 |
|---|-------------------|---------------------|-----------------|
|   | Laki-laki<br>Male | Perempuan<br>Female | Jumlah<br>Total |
| (1)   | (2)               | (3)                 | (4)             |
| 1   | 5 012             | 2 287               | 7 299           |
| 2   | 0                 | 0                   | 0               |
| 3   | 386               | 249                 | 635             |
| 4   | 0                 | 0                   | 0               |
| 5   | 1 303             | 178                 | 1 481           |
| 6   | 705               | 1 319               | 2 024           |
| 7   | 1 044             | 0                   | 1 044           |
| 8   | 109               | 0                   | 109             |
| 9   | 3 241             | 2 115               | 5 356           |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>   | <b>11 800</b>     | <b>6 148</b>        | <b>17 948</b>   |

Sumber/Source: Survei Angkatan Kerja Nasional 2017 Agustus/ August National Labor Force Survey 2017

- Keterangan/Note: <sup>1</sup>
- 1 Pertanian, Kehutanan, Perburuan, dan Perikanan/Agriculture, Forestry, Hunting, and Fisheries
  - 2 Pertambangan dan Penggalian/Mining and Quarrying
  - 3 Industri Pengolahan/Manufacturing Industry
  - 4 Listrik, Gas, dan Air/Electricity, Gas, and Water
  - 5 Bangunan/Construction
  - 6 Perdagangan Besar, Eceran, Rumah Makan, dan Hotel/Wholesale Trade, Retail Trade, Restaurants, and Hotels
  - 7 Angkutan, Pergudangan, dan Komunikasi/Transportation, Warehousing, and Communication
  - 8 Keuangan, Asuransi, Usaha Persewaan Bangunan, Tanah, dan Jasa Perusahaan/Financial, Insurance, Real Estate, and Business Services
  - and Business Service
  - 9 Jasa Kemasyarakatan, Sosial, dan Perorangan/Community, Social, and Personal Services

**Tabel 3.2.5 Jumlah Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun Keatas yang Bekerja Selama Seminggu yang Lalu menurut Jumlah Jam Kerja Seluruhnya dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Sarmi, 2017**  
***Population Aged 15 Years and Over Who Worked During the Previous Week by Total Working Hours and Sex in Sarmi Regency, 2017***

| Jumlah Jam Kerja Seluruhnya<br><i>Total Working Hours (hours)</i> | Jenis Kelamin<br><i>Sex</i> |                            | Jumlah<br><i>Total</i> |
|---|-----------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|
|   | Laki-laki<br><i>Male</i>    | Perempuan<br><i>Female</i> |                        |
| (1)   | (2)                         | (3)                        | (4)                    |
| 0 <sup>1</sup>  | 564                         | 198                        | 762                    |
| 1-14  | 3 408                       | 2 454                      | 5 862                  |
| 15-24   | 2 960                       | 1 267                      | 4 227                  |
| 25-34   | 2 063                       | 1 089                      | 3 152                  |
| 35-39   | 1 109                       | 1 065                      | 2 174                  |
| 40-48   | 1 021                       | 28                         | 1 049                  |
| 49-59   | 524                         | 28                         | 552                    |
| 60+   | 151                         | 19                         | 170                    |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>   | <b>11 800</b>               | <b>6 148</b>               | <b>17 948</b>          |

Sumber/Source: Survei Angkatan Kerja Nasional 2017 Agustus/ August National Labor Force Survey 2017

Keterangan/Note: <sup>1</sup> Sementara tidak bekerja/Temporarily out of work

**Tabel 3.2.6** Jumlah Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun Keatas yang Bekerja Selama Seminggu yang Lalu menurut Jumlah Jam Kerja Pada Pekerjaan Utama dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Sarmi, 2017  
*Population Aged 15 Years and Over Who Worked During the Previous Week by Number of Working Hours on Main Industry and Sex in Sarmi Regency, 2017*

| Jumlah Jam Kerja Pada Pekerjaan Utama (jam)<br><i>Number of Working Hours on Main Industry (hours)</i> | Jenis Kelamin<br><i>Sex</i> |                            | Jumlah<br><i>Total</i> |
|--|-----------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|
|  | Laki-laki<br><i>Male</i>    | Perempuan<br><i>Female</i> |                        |
| (1)  | (2)                         | (3)                        | (4)                    |
| 0 <sup>1</sup>   | 564                         | 198                        | 762                    |
| 1-14   | 3 849                       | 2 466                      | 6 315                  |
| 15-24  | 3 043                       | 1 629                      | 4 672                  |
| 25-34  | 1 804                       | 804                        | 2 608                  |
| 35-39  | 1 600                       | 1 004                      | 2 604                  |
| 40-48  | 850                         | 28                         | 878                    |
| 49-59  | 27                          | 0                          | 27                     |
| 60+  | 63                          | 19                         | 82                     |
| <b>Jumlah<br/><i>Total</i></b>   | <b>11 800</b>               | <b>6 148</b>               | <b>17 948</b>          |

Sumber/Source: Survei Angkatan Kerja Nasional 2017 Agustus/ August National Labor Force Survey 2017

Keterangan/Note: <sup>1</sup> Sementara tidak bekerja/Temporarily out of work

**Tabel 3.2.7 Jumlah Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun Keatas yang Bekerja Selama Seminggu yang Lalu menurut Status Pekerjaan Utama dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Sarmi, 2017**  
**Population Aged 15 Years and Over Who Worked During the Previous Week by Main Employment Status and Sex in Sarmi Regency, 2017**

| Status Pekerjaan Utama<br><i>Main Employment Status</i>  | Jenis Kelamin<br><i>Sex</i> |                            | Jumlah<br><i>Total</i> |
|--|-----------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|
|  | Laki-laki<br><i>Male</i>    | Perempuan<br><i>Female</i> |                        |
| (1)  | (2)                         | (3)                        | (4)                    |
| Berusaha sendiri<br><i>Own account worker</i>  | 2 871                       | 963                        | 3 834                  |
| Berusaha dibantu buruh tidak tetap/buruh tak dibayar<br><i>Employer assisted by temporary worker/unpaid worker</i> | 2 618                       | 616                        | 3 234                  |
| Berusaha dibantu buruh tetap/buruh dibayar<br><i>Employer assisted by permanent worker/paid worker</i>             | 424                         | 66                         | 490                    |
| Buruh/Karyawan/Pegawai<br><i>Regular employee</i>  | 4 358                       | 2 152                      | 6 510                  |
| Pekerja bebas Pertanian<br><i>Agriculture Casual Employee</i>  | 95                          | 62                         | 157                    |
| Pekerja bebas Non Pertanian/<br><i>Non Agriculture Casual Employee</i>   | 892                         | 79                         | 971                    |
| Pekerja keluarga/tak dibayar<br><i>Family worker/unpaid worker</i>   | 542                         | 2 210                      | 2 752                  |
| <b>Jumlah<br/><i>Total</i></b>   | <b>11 800</b>               | <b>6 148</b>               | <b>17 948</b>          |

Sumber/Source: Survei Angkatan Kerja Nasional 2017 Agustus/ August National Labor Force Survey 2017



**Tabel 3.2.8 Jumlah Pencari Kerja Terdaftar menurut Tingkat Pendidikan Tertinggi yang Ditamatkan dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Sarmi, 2017**  
***Number of Registered Job Applicants by Educational Attainment and Sex in Sarmi Regency, 2017***

| Pendidikan Tertinggi yang Ditamatkan<br><i>Educational Attainment</i> | Jenis Kelamin<br><i>Sex</i> |                            | Jumlah<br><i>Total</i> |
|---|-----------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|
|   | Laki-laki<br><i>Male</i>    | Perempuan<br><i>Female</i> |                        |
| (1)   | (2)                         | (3)                        | (4)                    |
| Tidak/Belum Pernah Sekolah<br><i>No Schooling</i>                     | -                           | -                          | -                      |
| Tidak/Belum Tamat SD<br><i>Not Yet Completed Primary School</i>       | -                           | -                          | -                      |
| Sekolah Dasar/ <i>Primary School</i>                                  | -                           | 1                          | 1                      |
| Sekolah Menengah Pertama<br><i>Junior High School</i>                 | 17                          | 9                          | 26                     |
| Sekolah Menengah Atas<br><i>Senior High School</i>                    | 288                         | 276                        | 564                    |
| Sekolah Menengah Atas Kejuruan/ <i>Vacational Senior High School</i>  | 141                         | 70                         | 211                    |
| Diploma I/II/III/Akademi<br><i>Diploma I/II/III/Academy</i>           | 19                          | 83                         | 102                    |
| Universitas/ <i>University</i>  | 106                         | 135                        | 241                    |
| <b>Jumlah Total</b>   | <b>571</b>                  | <b>574</b>                 | <b>1 145</b>           |

Sumber/Source: Dinas Tenaga Kerja Kabupaten Sarmi/ *Labor Services of Sarmi Regency*



## **PENDIDIKAN** *Education*



**48 PAUD dan 4 TK**  
*48 Preschools and  
4 Kindergartens*



**65 SD** / *Elementaries*



**18 SMP** / *Junior Highs*



**4 SMA dan 5 SMK**  
*4 High Schools and  
5 Vocationals*

## **KESEHATAN** *Health*



**ISPA / Respiratory Tract Infections**

**4.723**

*Penderita / Patients*



**Malaria**

**4.506**

*Penderita / Patients*



## PENJELASAN TEKNIS

1. **Tidak/belum pernah sekolah** adalah mereka yang tidak pernah atau belum pernah terdaftar dan tidak pernah atau belum pernah aktif mengikuti pendidikan di suatu jenjang pendidikan formal. Termasuk juga yang tamat/belum tamat taman kanak-kanak tetapi tidak melanjutkan ke sekolah dasar.
2. **Masih bersekolah** adalah mereka yang terdaftar dan aktif mengikuti pendidikan formal dan nonformal (Paket A, B, atau C), baik pendidikan dasar, menengah maupun pendidikan tinggi. Bagi mahasiswa yang sedang cuti dianggap masih bersekolah.
3. **Tidak bersekolah lagi** adalah mereka yang pernah terdaftar dan aktif mengikuti pendidikan di suatu jenjang pendidikan formal dan nonformal (Paket A, B, atau C), tetapi pada saat pencacahan tidak lagi terdaftar dan tidak aktif mengikuti pendidikan.
4. **Tamat sekolah** adalah menyelesaikan pelajaran yang ditandai dengan lulus ujian akhir pada kelas atau tingkat terakhir suatu jenjang pendidikan di sekolah

## TECHNICAL NOTES

1. **Not/never attending school** is someone who has never attended or never been registered in a formal education, such as primary, secondary, and tertiary education. Those who just completed kindergarten are considered as never attended school.
2. **Attending school** is someone who is currently attending primary, secondary, or tertiary education, including package A, package B, or package C. College student who postpones his/her study is considered as attending school.
3. **Not attending school anymore** is someone who had enrolled and participated in formal and non-formal education in the past including package A, package B, or package C, but currently does not attend school.
4. **Completed particular level of education** is someone who has completed particular level of education in private or public school and accepting graduation

negeri maupun swasta dengan mendapatkan tanda tamat belajar/ijazah. Seseorang yang belum mengikuti pelajaran pada kelas tertinggi tetapi telah mengikuti ujian akhir dan lulus dianggap tamat sekolah.

5. **Dapat membaca dan menulis** artinya dapat membaca dan menulis kata-kata/kalimat sederhana dengan suatu aksara tertentu.

6. **Jalur Pendidikan di Indonesia** terdiri atas 1) pendidikan formal, 2) pendidikan nonformal, dan 3) pendidikan informal yang ketiganya dapat saling melengkapi dan memperkaya (Undang-Undang No. 20 Tahun 2013 tentang Sistem Pendidikan Nasional).

7. **Jenjang Pendidikan Formal** terdiri atas pendidikan dasar, pendidikan menengah, dan pendidikan tinggi. Jenis pendidikan yang diajarkan mencakup pendidikan umum, kejuruan, akademik, profesi, vokasi, keagamaan, dan khusus.

a. Pendidikan Dasar berbentuk Sekolah Dasar (SD) dan Madrasah Ibtidaiyah (MI) atau bentuk lain yang sederajat serta Sekolah Menengah Pertama

*certificate. Someone who has never attended the highest grade but passed the final exam is considered as completed particular level of education.*

5. **Able to read and write** is the ability to read and write at least a simple sentence in any letter of alphabets.

6. **The Education System in Indonesia** consists of 1) a formal education, 2) non-formal education, and 3) informal education that all three can be complementary and enriching (Law No. 20 Year 2013 about The National Education System).

7. **The Formal Education Level** consists of primary education, secondary education, and high education. The kind of education that taught consists of general education, vocational, academic, professional, religious, and specific education.

a. *The Primary Education consists of Elementary School and Islamic Elementary School or other equivalent forms and*

- (SMP) dan Madrasah Tsanawiyah (MTs), atau bentuk lain yang sederajat.
- b. Pendidikan Menengah berbentuk Sekolah Menengah Atas (SMA), Madrasah Aliyah (MA), Sekolah Menengah Kejuruan (SMK), dan Madrasah Aliyah Kejuruan (MAK), atau bentuk lain yang sederajat.
- c. Pendidikan Tinggi merupakan jenjang pendidikan setelah pendidikan menengah yang mencakup program pendidikan diploma, sarjana, magister, spesialis, dan doktor yang diselenggarakan oleh perguruan tinggi. Perguruan tinggi dapat berbentuk akademi, politeknik, sekolah tinggi, institut, atau universitas.
8. **Rumah Sakit** adalah tempat pemeriksaan dan perawatan kesehatan, biasanya berada di bawah pengawasan dokter/tenaga medis, yang melayani penderita yang sakit untuk berobat rawat jalan atau rawat inap.
9. **Rumah Sakit Bersalin** adalah rumah sakit khusus untuk persalinan, dilengkapi pelayanan spesialis pemeriksaan kehamilan, persalinan, rawat inap dan rawat jalan ibu dan
- Junior High School and MTs, or other equivalent forms.*
- b. *The Secondary Education consists of the senior high school, MA, Vocational School, and Vocational Madrasah Aliyah, or other equivalent forms.*
- c. *The High Education consists of the education level after the secondary education that consists of diplomas, bachelor, master, specialist, and doctoral degrees that are held by the college. The colleges can be academy, polytechnic, high school, institute, or university.*
8. **Hospital** is a place for health check, usually controlled/supervised by doctors/medical personnel to serve the ill patients to get outpatient or inpatient treatment services.
9. **Maternity Hospital** is a specialized hospital for childbirth, has specialist inspection service to pregnancy, childbirth,

anak yang berada di bawah pengawasan dokter spesialis kandungan.

*hospitalization and outpatient for mothers and children that is under the supervision of an obstetrician.*

10. **Rumah Bersalin** adalah sarana pelayanan kesehatan dengan izin sebagai rumah bersalin, dilengkapi pelayanan pemeriksaan kehamilan, persalinan serta pemeriksaan ibu dan anak yang berada di bawah pengawasan bidan senior.

10. **Maternity House** is health care facility with a license as a maternity house, equipped with prenatal care, childbirth and examination of mothers and children which is under the supervision of a senior midwife.

11. **Poliklinik** adalah sarana kesehatan yang dipakai untuk pelayanan berobat jalan, biasanya berada di bawah pengawasan dokter/tenaga medis.

11. **Polyclinic** is a health facility in which to get outpatient services, usually under the control of doctor/medical personnel.

12. **Puskesmas (Pusat Kesehatan Masyarakat)** adalah unit pelaksana teknis dinas kesehatan kabupaten/kota yang mempunyai fungsi utama sebagai penyelenggara pelayanan kesehatan tingkat pertama. Wilayah kerja puskesmas maksimal adalah satu kecamatan dan untuk dapat menjangkau wilayah kerjanya, puskesmas mempunyai jaringan pelayanan yang meliputi unit Puskesmas Pembantu (Pustu), unit Puskesmas Keliling (Puskel), dan unit bidan desa/komunitas (Peraturan Menteri Kesehatan RI No. 75 Tahun 2014 Tentang Pusat Kesehatan

12. **Public Health Center** is technical implementation unit of regency health department that have the primary function as a first-level health care providers. The working area standard of public health center is one district and to reach their working areas, public health centers have a service network covering subsidiary of public health center, mobile public health center units, and midwife units (Regulation of the Minister of Health of Indonesia Number 75 Year 2014 about Public Health Center).



Masyarakat).

13. **Apotek** adalah suatu tempat tertentu yang digunakan untuk melakukan pekerjaan kefarmasian, dan penyaluran/penjualan obat atau bahan farmasi dan perbekalan kesehatan lainnya kepada masyarakat yang dikelola oleh tenaga apoteker (Peraturan Menteri Kesehatan RI No. 1332 Tahun 2002 Tentang Perubahan Atas Peraturan Menteri Kesehatan RI No. 922/MENKES/PER/X/1993 Tentang Ketentuan dan Tata Cara Pemberian Izin Apotek).
14. **Imunisasi** adalah memasukkan kuman atau racun penyakit tertentu yang sudah dilemahkan (vaksin) ke dalam tubuh dengan cara disuntik atau diminum (diteteskan dalam mulut) dengan maksud agar terjadi kekebalan tubuh terhadap penyakit tersebut.
15. **Keluhan kesehatan** adalah keadaan seseorang yang mengalami gangguan kesehatan atau kejiwaan, baik karena penyakit akut, penyakit kronis, kecelakaan, kriminal, atau hal lain.
16. **Mengobati sendiri** adalah upaya oleh anggota rumah
13. **Pharmacy** is a specific place that is used for pharmaceutical jobs, and distribution/sale of drugs/pharmaceuticals and other medical supplies to people that are administered by trained pharmacist (Regulation of the Minister of Health of Indonesia Number 1332 Year 2002 about the Changes of Regulation of the Minister of Health of Indonesia Number 922/MENKES/PER/X/1993 about Pro-vision and Procedures for Administration of Licensed Pharmacies).
14. **Immunization** is putting enervated microbe of a certain disease into human body by injection or drinking (dropping into mouth) to make the body immune to that disease.
15. **Health complaint** is a condition where a person has health or mental problems because of acute illness, chronically illness, accident, crimes, or others.
16. **Self treatment** is an effort of household members/family to have a health treatment by themselves

tangga/keluarga dengan melakukan pengobatan sendiri tanpa datang ke tempat fasilitas kesehatan atau memanggil dokter/petugas kesehatan ke rumahnya (misal minum obat modern, jamu, kerokan, kompres, kop, pijat) agar sembuh atau menjadi lebih ringan keluhan kesehatannya.

17. **Angka penemuan kasus tuberkulosis** adalah jumlah kasus baru tuberkulosis (TB) dan kasus TB yang didiagnosis kambuh yang diobati dalam program penanggulangan TB nasional dan dilaporkan kepada WHO, dibagi dengan perkiraan WHO terhadap jumlah kasus insiden tuberkulosis pada tahun yang sama, dinyatakan sebagai persentase.

18. **Angka keberhasilan pengobatan tuberkulosis smear positive/Basil Tahan Asam (BTA) positif** adalah proporsi (dinyatakan sebagai persentase) kasus TB BTA positif yang terdaftar di bawah program pengendalian TB nasional pada tahun tertentu yang dinyatakan berhasil menyelesaikan pengobatan. Dengan atau tanpa bukti bakteriologi keberhasilan (“sembuh” dan “menyelesaikan pengobatan” masing-masing).

*without visiting health facilities or a doctor/health personnel (for instance, by taking modern medicine, herb medicine, chief with a coin, compress, cupping suction, massage) in order to recover from illness or reduce the health complaint.*

17. **The case detection rate for all forms of tuberculosis** is the number of new and relapse tuberculosis cases diagnosed and treated in national tuberculosis control programmes and notified to WHO, divided by WHO's estimate of the number of incident tuberculosis cases for the same year, expressed as a percentage.

18. **The treatment success rate for new pulmonary smear-positive tuberculosis cases** is the proportion (expressed as a percentage) of new smear-positive tuberculosis cases registered under a national tuberculosis control programme in a given year that successfully completed treatment. With or without bacteriological evidence of succes (“cured” and “treatment completed” respectively).

19. **Kasus kumulatif AIDS** adalah kumulatif kasus AIDS sampai dengan referensi waktu tertentu.
20. **BCG (Bacillus Calmette Guerin)** merupakan vaksinasi untuk mencegah penyakit TBC, diberikan pada bayi baru lahir atau anak, dengan suntikan pada kulit pangkal lengan atas. Bekas suntikan kemudian akan membentuk tonjolan kecil jaringan parut pada kulit lengan atas. Suntikan BCG diberikan kepada anak sebanyak 1 kali.
21. **DPT (Difteri, Pertusis, Tetanus)** merupakan vaksin untuk mencegah penyakit Difteri, Pertusis, dan Tetanus yang diberikan pada bayi berumur 3 bulan ke atas, dengan suntikan pada paha, diulang 1 bulan dan 2 bulan kemudian, sehingga suntikan imunisasi DPT lengkap pada balita berjumlah 3 kali (kadang-kadang selang waktu antar suntikan bisa lebih dari 1 bulan).
22. **Luas lantai** adalah luas lantai yang ditempati dan digunakan untuk keperluan sehari-hari (sebatas atap).
19. *Cummulative AIDS case is cummulative AIDS cases with reference to a particular time.*
20. *BCG (Bacillus Calmette Guerin) is a vaccine to prevent TBC disease, given to newborns or children, by injection at the base of the skin of the upper arm. Injection site will form little bumps of scar tissue in the skin of the upper arm. BCG injections given to children 1 times.*
21. *DPT (Diphtheria, Pertussis, Tetanus) is a vaccine to prevent the diphtheria, pertussis, and tetanus disease, given to infants aged 3 months and above, with a shot in the thigh, repeated one month and two months later, so that the complete DPT immunization shots at toddler totaling 3 times (sometimes the time interval between injections can be more than 1 month).*
22. *Floor area is the total area which is occupied and utilized daily.*
23. *Pipe water is a water source that*

23. **Air leding** adalah sumber air yang berasal dari air yang telah melalui proses penjernihan dan penyehatan sebelum dialirkan kepada konsumen melalui instalasi berupa saluran air. Sumber air ini biasanya diusahakan oleh PAM/PDAM/BPAM. Termasuk dalam hal ini air leding yang didapat secara eceran.

24. **Sumur terlindung** adalah air yang berasal dari dalam tanah yang digali dan lingkaran sumur tersebut dilindungi oleh tembok paling sedikit 0,8 meter di atas tanah dan 3 meter ke bawah tanah, serta ada lantai semen sejauh 1 meter dari lingkaran sumur.

25. **Status penguasaan bangunan tempat tinggal milik sendiri** adalah jika tempat tinggal tersebut pada waktu pencacahan betul-betul sudah milik kepala rumah tangga atau salah seorang anggota rumah tangga. Rumah yang dibeli secara angsuran melalui kredit bank atau rumah dengan status sewa beli dianggap rumah milik sendiri.

26. **Peristiwa tindak pidana yang dilaporkan** ialah setiap peristiwa yang diterima kepolisian dari laporan masyarakat, atau peristiwa dimana pelakunya tertangkap

*comes from water that has been through a process of purification and sanitation before distribute to consumers through an instalation of water lines. This water source is usually distributed by PAM/PDAM/BPAM. This include a pipe water that sold at retail.*

24. **Protected wells** is water that comes from the soil were excavated and the circumference of the well was protected by walls at least 0.8 meters above ground and 3 meters underground, and cement floor as far as 1 meter from the well circumference.

25. **Own ownership property status** is a status of dwelling occupied belongs to the head of household or one of the household member. Houses bought through bank credit or houses with leasing status were also categorized as an own property.

26. **Reported crime incidence** includes all criminal cases reported and received by police office, and all crimes caught by police.

tangan oleh kepolisian.

27. **Jumlah tindak pidana** menggambarkan jumlah kasus tindak pidana yang terjadi pada kurun waktu tertentu.

28. **Resiko penduduk terjadi tindak pidana per 100.000 penduduk**

$$= \frac{\text{Jumlah tindak pidana tahun } t}{\text{Jumlah penduduk tahun } t} \times 100.000$$

Resiko penduduk terjadi tindak pidana per 100.000 penduduk mengindikasikan peluang penduduk berisiko terkena tindak pidana. Biasanya dinyatakan dalam setiap 100.000 penduduk.

29. **Selang waktu terjadi tindak pidana tahun t**

$$= \frac{365 \times 24 \times 60 \times 60}{\text{Jumlah tindak pidana tahun } t} \times (\text{detik})$$

Selang waktu terjadi tindak pidana tahun t mengindikasikan selang waktu terjadinya satu tindak kejahatan dengan kejahatan yang lain.

30. **Persentase penyelesaian tindak pidana**

27. **Crime total** refers to the number of criminal cases occurring during a given period.

28. **Crime rate**

$$= \frac{\text{Number of criminal cases year } t}{\text{Total population year } t} \times 100.000$$

**Crime rate** indicates the probability of population exposed to risk of crime, expressed in every 100,000 people.

29. **Crime clock**

$$= \frac{365 \times 24 \times 60 \times 60}{\text{Number of criminal cases year } t} \times (\text{second})$$

**Crime clock** indicates the time interval of occurrence between one crime to another crime.

30. **Crime clearance rate**

$$= \frac{\text{Number of cleared criminal cases}}{\text{Number of reported criminal cases}} \times 100\%$$

$$= \frac{\text{Jumlah tindak pidana yang diselesaikan}}{\text{Jumlah peristiwa tindak pidana yang dilaporkan}} \times 100\%$$

Persentase penyelesaian peristiwa tindak pidana menyatakan persentase penyelesaian tindak pidana oleh polisi. Suatu tindak pidana dinyatakan sebagai kasus yang selesai di tingkat kepolisian, apabila:

1. berkas perkaranya sudah siap untuk diserahkan atau telah diserahkan kepada kejaksaan;
2. dalam hal delik aduan, pengaduannya dicabut dalam tenggang waktu yang telah ditentukan menurut undang-undang;
3. telah diselesaikan oleh kepolisian berdasarkan azas *plichtmatigheid* (kewajiban berdasarkan kewenangan hukum);
4. kasus yang dimaksud tidak termasuk kompetensi kepolisian
5. tersangka meninggal dunia;
6. kasus kadaluwarsa.

31. **Bencana Alam** adalah peristiwa atau serangkaian peristiwa yang mengancam dan mengganggu kehidupan/penghidupan masyarakat

*Crime clearance rate refers to percentage of crime clearance by police. A criminal case is categorized as a cleared case by police, if:*

1. *All documents are ready to submit or already submitted to justice court;*
2. *In the case of attense that warrants complaint, the complaint was withdraw within a given period state in the law;*
3. *The case was cleared by police based on the principle of plichmatigheid (obligation on the basis of law outhority);*
4. *The case was not the responsibility of police office;*
5. *The suspect died;*
6. *The case was out of date.*

31. **Natural Disaster** is an event or series of events that threaten and disrupt the lives and livelihoods caused by natural factors such as: earthquake, tsunami, volcanic eruption, flood, flash flood, drought, typhoon/cyclone, and landslide so it can lead to result in

yang disebabkan oleh faktor alam antara lain berupa gempa bumi, tsunami, gunung meletus, banjir, kekeringan, angin topan, dan tanah longsor sehingga mengakibatkan kerugian materi maupun non-materi.

32. **Korban meninggal** adalah orang yang dilaporkan tewas atau meninggal dunia akibat bencana.
33. **Korban hilang** adalah orang yang dilaporkan hilang atau tidak ditemukan atau tidak diketahui keberadaannya setelah terjadi bencana.
34. **Korban luka/sakit** adalah orang yang mengalami luka-luka atau sakit, dalam keadaan luka ringan, luka sedang maupun luka parah/berat, baik yang berobat jalan maupun rawat inap.
35. **Rusak Berat** adalah kriteria kerusakan yang mengakibatkan bangunan roboh atau sebagian besar komponen struktur rusak.
36. **Rusak sedang** adalah kriteria kerusakan yang mengakibatkan sebagian kecil komponen struktur rusak, dan komponen penunjang rusak namun bangunan masih tetap berdiri.

*loss of material and non-material.*

32. **Fatality** is a person reported killed or death in the wake of a disaster.
33. **Missing person** is a person reported missing or who cannot be located or who cannot be accounted for in the wake of a disaster.
34. **Casualty** is a person suffering injury or illness, in a state of light injury, moderate injury, or heavy injury, which in undergoing treatment as either an outpatient or inpatient.
35. **Severely damaged** is the criteria of damage that resulted most buildings collapsed or damaged its structural components.
36. **Damaged** is the criteria of damage that resulted defective fraction of structural components and supporting components damaged, but the building still stands.
37. **Lightly damaged** is the criteria of damage that resulted partially cracked structural components, but

37. Rusak ringan adalah kriteria kerusakan yang mengakibatkan sebagian komponen struktur retak (struktur masih bisa digunakan) dan bangunan masih tetap berdiri.
38. Untuk mengukur kemiskinan, BPS menggunakan konsep kemampuan memenuhi kebutuhan dasar (*basic needs approach*). Dengan pendekatan ini, kemiskinan dipandang sebagai ketidakmampuan dari sisi ekonomi untuk memenuhi kebutuhan dasar makanan dan bukan makanan yang diukur dari sisi pengeluaran. Metode yang digunakan adalah menghitung Garis Kemiskinan (GK), yang terdiri dari dua komponen yaitu Garis Kemiskinan Makanan (GKM) dan Garis Kemiskinan Non-Makanan (GKNM). Penghitungan Garis Kemiskinan dilakukan secara terpisah untuk daerah perkotaan dan pedesaan.
39. **Penduduk miskin** adalah penduduk yang memiliki rata-rata pengeluaran per kapita per bulan di bawah Garis Kemiskinan.
40. **Garis Kemiskinan Makanan (GKM)** merupakan nilai pengeluaran kebutuhan minimum makanan yang *the structure still can be used and the building still stands.*
38. *To measure poverty, BPS-Statistics Indonesia has used the concept of basic needs approach. Therefore, poverty is viewed as economic inability to fulfill food and non-food basic needs which are measured by consumption/expenditure. The method used is calculating poverty line, which consists of two components that are Food Poverty Line (FPL) and Non-Food Poverty Line (NFPL). The poverty line was calculated separately for urban and rural areas.*
39. *A person whose expenditure per capita per month is below the poverty line is considered to be poor.*
40. **The Food Poverty Line** *refers to the daily minimum requirement of 2,100 kcal per capita per day. The Non-Food Poverty Line refers to the minimum requirement for household necessities for clothing, education, health, and other basic*



disetarakan dengan 2.100 kkalori per kapita per hari. Garis Kemiskinan Non-Makanan (GKNM) adalah kebutuhan minimum untuk perumahan, sandang, pendidikan, kesehatan, dan kebutuhan dasar lainnya.

#### 41. Ukuran Kemiskinan

a. **Head Count Index** (HCI- $P_0$ ) adalah persentase penduduk miskin yang berada di bawah Garis Kemiskinan (GK).

b. **Indeks Kedalaman Kemiskinan** (*Poverty Gap Index*- $P_1$ ) merupakan ukuran rata-rata kesenjangan pengeluaran masing-masing penduduk miskin terhadap garis kemiskinan. Semakin tinggi nilai indeks, semakin jauh rata-rata pengeluaran penduduk dari garis kemiskinan.

c. **Indeks Keparahan Kemiskinan** (*Poverty Severity Index*- $P_2$ ) memberikan gambaran mengenai penyebaran pengeluaran di antara penduduk miskin. Semakin tinggi nilai indeks, semakin tinggi ketimpangan pengeluaran di antara penduduk miskin.

Foster-Greer-Thorbecke (1984) merumuskan suatu ukuran yang

*individual needs.*

#### 41. Poverty Measures

a. **Head Count Index** (HCI- $P_0$ ) simply measures the percentage of the population that is counted as poor, often denoted by  $P_0$ .

b. **Poverty Gap Index- $P_1$**  measures the extent to which individuals fall below the poverty line (the poverty gaps) as a proportion of the poverty line. Higher value of the index shows that the gap between average expenditure of the poor and the poverty line is wider.

c. **Poverty Severity Index- $P_2$**  describes inequality among the poor. This is simply a weighted sum of poverty gaps (as a proportion of the poverty line), where the weights are the proportionate poverty gaps themselves. Hence, by squaring the poverty gap index, the measure implicitly puts more weight on observations that fall well below the poverty line. Higher value of the index shows that inequality among the poor is higher.

digunakan untuk mengukur tingkat kemiskinan sebagai berikut:

$$P_a = \frac{1}{n} \sum_{i=1}^q \left[ \frac{z - y_i}{z} \right]^a$$

dimana:

a=0, 1, 2

z=Garis kemiskinan

$y_i$ =Rata-rata pengeluaran perkapita sebulan penduduk yang berada di bawah garis kemiskinan ( $i=1,2,\dots,q$ ),  $y_i < z$

q=Banyaknya penduduk yang berada di bawah garis kemiskinan

n=Jumlah penduduk

Jika a=0, diperoleh *Head Count Index* ( $P_0$ ), jika a=1 diperoleh indeks kedalaman kemiskinan (*Poverty Gap Index*-P1) dan jika a=2 disebut indeks keparahan kemiskinan (*Poverty Severity Index*-P2).

42. **Indeks Pembangunan Manusia** (IPM) menjelaskan bagaimana penduduk dapat mengakses hasil pembangunan dalam memperoleh pendapatan, kesehatan, pendidikan dan sebagainya. IPM diperkenalkan oleh UNDP pada tahun 1990 dan dipublikasikan secara berkala dalam

*Foster-Greer-Thorbecke (1984) developed poverty measures that may be written as:*

$$P_a = \frac{1}{n} \sum_{i=1}^q \left[ \frac{z - y_i}{z} \right]^a$$

where:

a=0, 1, 2

z=*the poverty line*

$y_i$ =*Average expenditure per capita per month of the poor* ( $i=1,2,\dots,q$ ),  $y_i < z$

q=*the number of poor*

n=*the total population*

*if a=0 is obtained Head Count Index ( $P_0$ ), if a=1 is obtained Poverty Gap Index- $P_1$ , and if a=2 is obtained Poverty Severity Index- $P_2$ .*

42. **The Human Development Index** (HDI) explains how people can access development results in obtaining income, health, education and so forth. HDI was introduced by United Nations Development Programme (UNDP) in 1990 and published periodically in the annual report of the Human Development Report. HDI was formed by three basic dimensions: a long and healthy life; knowledge;

laporan tahunan Human Development Report (HDR). IPM dibentuk oleh 3 (tiga) dimensi dasar: Umur panjang dan hidup sehat; pengetahuan; dan standar hidup layak.

43. **APS (Angka Partisipasi Sekolah)** mengukur jumlah murid yang masih bersekolah.
44. **APK (Angka Partisipasi Kasar)** mengukur partisipasi sekolah di suatu jenjang pendidikan tanpa mempertimbangkan usia sekolah.
45. **APM (Angka partisipasi Murni)** mengukur partisipasi sekolah dari murid pada usia sekolah yang bersesuaian

*and a decent standard of living.*

43. **APS (School Enrollment Rate)** *measures the number of students who are still in school.*
44. **GER (Gross Enrollment Rate)** *measures of enrollment in an education regardless of school age.*
45. **APM (Net Enrollment Rate)** *measures the enrollment of pupils at the corresponding school age.*

**ULASAN****DESCRIPTION****Pendidikan**

AngkaPartisipasi sekolah tertinggi di Kabupaten Sarmi tahun 2017 terjadi pada umur 7-12 tahun yang mencapai 93,76 persen. Hal ini ditunjukkan oleh nilai Angka Partisipasi Sekolah (APS).

Angka Partisipasi Kasar (APK) tertinggi berada pada jenjang Sekolah Dasar (SD) mencapai 111,46 persen dan Angka Partisipasi Murni (APM) berada pada jenjang Sekolah Dasar (SD) mencapai 93,78 persen.

Pada tahun 2017, jumlah sekolah yang terdaftar pada Departemen Pendidikan Nasional sebanyak 144 sekolah. Jumlah unit sekolah terdiri dari 48 PAUD dan 4 TK, 65 SD, 18 SMP, 4 SMA dan 5 SMK.

**Kesehatan**

Kabupaten Sarmi memiliki 1 fasilitas rumah sakit yang terletak di Kecamatan Pantai Timur Barat. Fasilitas kesehatan lain di Kabupaten Sarmi pada tahun 2017 tercatat sebanyak 11 puskesmas, 76 kegiatan posyandu, 1 klinik kesehatan, 26 puskesmas pembantu dan 2 polindes.

Berdasarkan jumlah kasus penyakit,

**Education**

*The highest School Enrollment in Sarmi Regency in 2017 occurred at age 7-12 years which reached 93,76 percent. It is showed by value of School Enrollment Rate (SER).*

*The highest Net Enrollment Rate is at junior high school which reached 111,46 percent and Gross Enrollment Rate is at elementary school which reached 93,78 percent.*

*In 2017, there are 144schools in Sarmi Regency that registered in National Education Departement. School Facilities consist of 52 kindergarden schools, 65 elementary schools, 18 junior high schools, 4 senior high schools and 5 vocational senior high school.*

**Health**

*Sarmi Regency has one regional hospital in Pantai Timur Barat Subdistrict. The other medical facilities in Sarmi Regency in 2017 are 11 public health centres, 76 maternal and child health centre, 1 clinic/health centre, 26 public health sub centre and 2 village maternity.*

*According to number of cases*

penyakit ISPA paling banyak diderita oleh penduduk sarmi yaitu sebanyak 4.723 penderita. Sedangkan penderita malaria ada sebanyak 4.506 penderita.

### **Agama**

Jumlah pemeluk agama Kristen protestan sebanyak 27.231 umat. Sementara itu, pemeluk agama islam tercatat sebanyak 4.602 umat dan pemeluk agama katolik sebanyak 1.639 umat.

Tempat peribadatan Gereja Kristen Protestan adalah tempat peribadatan paling banyak di Kabupaten Sarmi yaitu sebanyak 123 gereja. Tempat peribadatan agama islam ada sebanyak 13 masjid dan 9 musholla, agama katolik sebanyak 5 gereja.

### **Kriminalitas**

Perkara yang diterima pada tahun 2017 di Polres Kabupaten Sarmi ada sebanyak 27 kasus sedangkan kasus yang diselesaikan ada sebanyak 24 kasus.

### **Kemiskinan**

Garis kemiskinan untuk Kabupaten Sarmi tahun 2017 sebesar 421.484 rupiah per kapita per bulan. Terjadi peningkatan garis kemiskinan pada

*diseases, the biggest causal factor of diseases by Sarmi resident is respiratory tract infections as many as 4.723 people. Meanwhile, malaria as many as 4.506 people.*

### **Religion**

*Population of Christian is 27.231 people. While, Muslim recorded 4.602 people and Catholic is 1.639 people.*

*The place of Christian churches are dominated in Sarmi Regency with 123 churches. The place of Islamic worship is 13 mosques and 9 mushollas, and catholic worship place are 5 churches.*

### **Crime**

*In 2017, number of cases that received in Regional Police of Sarmi Regency is 27 cases meanwhile the number of resolved cases are 24 cases.*

### **Poverty**

*Poverty line for Sarmi Regency in 2017 is 421.484 rupiahs/capita/month. There is a raise of poverty line with the previous year which amounted 399.291*

## SOCIAL

tahun 2017 dibandingkan dengan tahun sebelumnya sebesar 399.291rupiah per kapita per bulan.

*rupiahs/capita/month.*

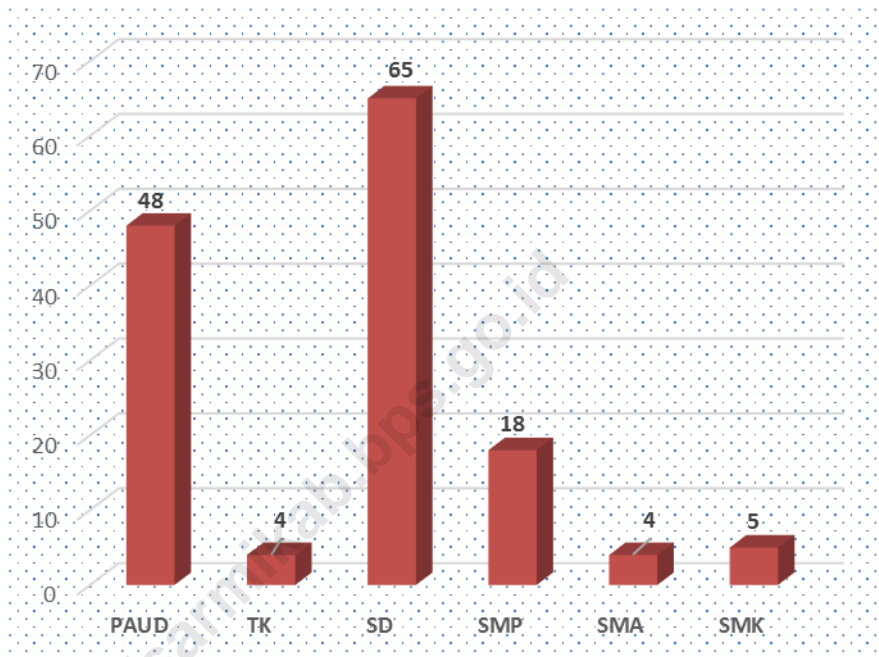
### **Sosial lainnya**

Jumlah surat nikah dan akta kelahiran yang dikeluarkan oleh Dinas kependudukan dan Catatan Sipil Kabupaten Sarmi pada tahun 2017 adalah sebanyak 254 akta nikah dan 2.545 akta kelahiran.

### **Other Social**

*The number of marriage certificate and birth certificate which issued by Office of The Population and Civil Registration in Sarmi Regency 2017 are 254 marriage certificate and 2.545 birth certificate.*

**Gambar 4** Jumlah Sekolah di Kabupaten Sarmi Tahun 2017  
**Picture** Number of School in Sarmi Regency, 2017



## 4.1 PENDIDIKAN/EDUCATION

**Tabel 4.1.1** **Persentase Penduduk Usia 7–24 Tahun Menurut Jenis Kelamin, Kelompok Umur Sekolah, Dan Partisipasi Sekolah Di Kabupaten Sarmi, 2017**  
**Percentage Of Population Aged 7-24 Years By Sex, Age Group, And School Participation In Sarmi Regency, 2017**

| Jenis Kelamin dan Kelompok Umur Sekolah<br><i>Sex and School Age Group</i> | Partisipasi Sekolah/ <i>School Participation</i>                |  |   |
|--|---|--|---|
|  | Tidak/Belum Pernah Sekolah<br><i>Not/Never Attending School</i> | Masih Sekolah<br><i>Attending School</i> | Tidak Sekolah Lagi/ <i>Not Attending School Anymore</i> |
| (1)  | (2)   | (3)                                      | (4)   |
| <b>Laki-Laki/Male</b>  |   |  |   |
| 7–12   | 1,01  | 92,66                                    | 6,33  |
| 13–15  | -   | 92,5                                     | 7,5   |
| 16–18  | -   | 56,46                                    | 43,54   |
| 19–24  | -   | 27,44                                    | 72,56   |
| <b>7–24</b>  | <b>0,36</b>   | <b>64,27</b>                             | <b>35,37</b>  |
| <b>Perempuan/Female</b>  |   |  |   |
| 7–12   | -   | 95,02                                    | 4,98  |
| 13–15  | -   | 88,7                                     | 11,3  |
| 16–18  | -   | 66,72                                    | 33,28   |
| 19–24  | 4,5   | 25,04                                    | 70,46   |
| <b>7–24</b>  | <b>1,2</b>  | <b>69,28</b>                             | <b>29,52</b>  |
| <b>Laki-laki+Perempuan/Male+Female</b>                                     |   |  |   |
| 7–12   | 0,54  | 93,76                                    | 5,7   |
| 13–15  | -   | 90,58                                    | 9,42  |
| 16–18  | -   | 61,72                                    | 38,28   |
| 19–24  | 1,83  | 26,46                                    | 71,71   |
| <b>7–24</b>  | <b>0,75</b>   | <b>66,59</b>                             | <b>32,66</b>  |

Sumber/Source: Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional Kor, Maret 2017/National Socio Economic Survey Kor, March 2017



**Tabel 4.1.2 Angka Partisipasi Murni (APM) Dan Angka Partisipasi Kasar (APK) Menurut Jenjang Pendidikan Di Kabupaten Sarmi, 2017**  
***Net Enrollment Rate And Gross Enrollment Rate By Educational Level In Sarmi Regency, 2017***

| <b>Jenjang Pendidikan</b><br><b><i>Educational Level</i></b> | <b>APM</b><br><b><i>Net Enrollment Rate</i></b> | <b>APK</b><br><b><i>Gross Enrollment Rate</i></b> |
|--|---|---|
| (1)  | (2)   | (3)   |
| SD/MI<br><i>Elementary School</i>                            | 93,78   | 111,46  |
| SMP/MTs<br><i>Junior High School</i>                         | 75,79   | 93,2  |
| SMA/SMK/MA<br><i>Senior High School</i>                      | 48,83   | 71,37   |

Sumber/Source: Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional Kor, Maret 2017/National Socio Economic Survey Kor, March 2017

**Tabel 4.1.3 Jumlah Sekolah Taman Kanak-Kanak (TK) Dan Pendidikan Anak Usia Dini (PAUD) Di Lingkungan Kementerian Pendidikan Nasional Menurut Kecamatan Di Kabupaten Sarmi, 2017**  
**Number Of Kindergarten School By Subdistrict In Sarmi Regency, 2017**

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict    | Sekolah<br>School |           | Jumlah<br>Total |
|-----------------------------|-------------------|-----------|-----------------|
|                             | TK                | PAUD      |                 |
| (1)                         | (2)               | (3)       | (5)             |
| 1. Apawer Hilir             | -                 | -         | -               |
| 2. Apawer Hulu              | -                 | 1         | 1               |
| 3. Apawer Tengah            | -                 | -         | -               |
| 4. Bonggo                   | 1                 | 4         | 5               |
| 5. Bonggo Barat             | -                 | -         | -               |
| 6. Bonggo Timur             | 1                 | 4         | 5               |
| 7. Fee'en                   | -                 | 1         | 1               |
| 8. Ismari                   | -                 | -         | -               |
| 9. Muara Tor                | -                 | 3         | 3               |
| 10. Pantai Barat            | -                 | 2         | 2               |
| 11. Pantai Timur            | -                 | 6         | 6               |
| 12. Pantai Timur Bag. Barat | -                 | 6         | 6               |
| 13. Sarmi                   | 2                 | 11        | 13              |
| 14. Sarmi Selatan           | -                 | 2         | 2               |
| 15. Sarmi Timur             | -                 | 3         | 3               |
| 16. Sobey                   | -                 | 3         | 3               |
| 17. Sungai Biri             | -                 | -         | -               |
| 18. Tor Atas                | -                 | 1         | 1               |
| 19. Verkame                 | -                 | 1         | 1               |
| <b>Sarmi</b>                | <b>4</b>          | <b>48</b> | <b>52</b>       |

Sumber/Source: Dinas Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan Kabupaten Sarmi/ Department of Education and Culture of Sarmi Regency

**Tabel 4.1.4 Jumlah Sekolah, Murid, Guru, dan Rasio Murid-Guru Sekolah Dasar (SD) Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Sarmi, 2017**  
***Number of Schools, Pupils, Teachers, and School-Teacher Ratio of Primary Schools by Subdistrict in Sarmi Regency, 2017***

|     | Kecamatan<br><i>Subdistrict</i> | Sekolah<br><i>Schools</i> | Murid<br><i>Pupils</i> | Guru<br><i>Teachers</i> | Rasio Murid-<br>Guru<br><i>Pupil-Teacher<br/>Ratio</i> |
|-----|---------------------------------|---------------------------|------------------------|-------------------------|--|
|     | (1)                             | (2)                       | (3)                    | (4)                     | (5)  |
| 1.  | Apawer Hilir                    | 3                         | 279                    | 20                      | 13.95  |
| 2.  | Apawer Hulu                     | 5                         | 178                    | 21                      | 8.48   |
| 3.  | Apawer Tengah                   | 1                         | 42                     | 3                       | 14.00  |
| 4.  | Bonggo                          | 5                         | 433                    | 43                      | 10.07  |
| 5.  | Bonggo Barat                    | 2                         | 160                    | 13                      | 12.31  |
| 6.  | Bonggo Timur                    | 6                         | 521                    | 38                      | 13.71  |
| 7.  | Fee'en                          | 4                         | 457                    | 22                      | 20.77  |
| 8.  | Ismari                          | 2                         | 107                    | 9                       | 11.89  |
| 9.  | Muara Tor                       | 3                         | 209                    | 18                      | 11.61  |
| 10. | Pantai Barat                    | 3                         | 270                    | 20                      | 13.50  |
| 11. | Pantai Timur                    | 3                         | 334                    | 24                      | 13.92  |
| 12. | Pantai Timur Bag. Barat         | 5                         | 535                    | 28                      | 19.11  |
| 13. | Sarmi                           | 7                         | 1 843                  | 82                      | 22.48  |
| 14. | Sarmi Selatan                   | 3                         | 243                    | 20                      | 12.15  |
| 15. | Sarmi Timur                     | 2                         | 163                    | 11                      | 14.82  |
| 16. | Sobey                           | 2                         | 280                    | 18                      | 15.56  |
| 17. | Sungai Biri                     | 3                         | 209                    | 16                      | 13.06  |
| 18. | Tor Atas                        | 3                         | 261                    | 17                      | 15.35  |
| 19. | Verkame                         | 3                         | 177                    | 20                      | 8.85   |
|     | <b>Sarmi</b>                    | <b>65</b>                 | <b>6 701</b>           | <b>443</b>              | <b>15.13</b>   |

Sumber/Source: Dinas Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan Kabupaten Sarmi/ *Departement of Education and Culture of Sarmi Regency*

**Tabel 4.1.5** Jumlah Sekolah, Murid, Guru, dan Rasio Murid-Guru Sekolah Menengah Pertama (SMP) Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Sarmi, 2017  
*Number of Schools, Pupils, Teachers, and School-Teacher Ratio of Junior High Schools by Subdistrict in Sarmi Regency, 2017*

|     | Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Sekolah<br>Schools | Murid<br>Pupils | Guru<br>Teachers | Rasio Murid-<br>Guru<br>Pupil- Teacher<br>Ratio |
|-----|--------------------------|--------------------|-----------------|------------------|---|
|     | (1)                      | (2)                | (3)             | (4)              | (5)   |
| 1.  | Apawer Hilir             | -                  | -               | -                | -   |
| 2.  | Apawer Hulu              | 1                  | 8               | 1                | 8.00  |
| 3.  | Apawer Tengah            | -                  | -               | -                | -   |
| 4.  | Bonggo                   | 2                  | 191             | 17               | 11.24   |
| 5.  | Bonggo Barat             | 1                  | 136             | 8                | 17.00   |
| 6.  | Bonggo Timur             | 2                  | 238             | 14               | 17.00   |
| 7.  | Fee'en                   | 1                  | 156             | 8                | 19.50   |
| 8.  | Ismari                   | -                  | -               | -                | -   |
| 9.  | Muara Tor                | -                  | -               | -                | -   |
| 10. | Pantai Barat             | 2                  | 138             | 18               | 7.67  |
| 11. | Pantai Timur             | 1                  | 88              | 10               | 8.80  |
| 12. | Pantai Timur Bag. Barat  | 1                  | 279             | 15               | 18.60   |
| 13. | Sarmi                    | 4                  | 1 272           | 66               | 19.27   |
| 14. | Sarmi Selatan            | 1                  | 81              | 12               | 6.75  |
| 15. | Sarmi Timur              | 1                  | 48              | 16               | 3.00  |
| 16. | Sobey                    | -                  | -               | -                | -   |
| 17. | Sungai Biri              | -                  | -               | -                | -   |
| 18. | Tor Atas                 | 1                  | 77              | 6                | 12.83   |
| 19. | Verkame                  | -                  | -               | -                | -   |
|     | <b>Sarmi</b>             | <b>18</b>          | <b>2 712</b>    | <b>191</b>       | <b>14.20</b>                                    |

Sumber/Source: Dinas Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan Kabupaten Sarmi/ Department of Education and Culture of Sarmi Regency

**Tabel 4.1.6** Jumlah Sekolah, Murid, Guru, dan Rasio Murid-Guru Sekolah Menengah Atas (SMA) Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Sarmi, 2017  
*Number of Schools, Pupils, Teachers, and School-Teacher Ratio of Senior High Schools by Subdistrict in Sarmi Regency, 2017*

|     | Kecamatan<br><i>Subdistrict</i> | Sekolah<br><i>Schools</i> | Murid<br><i>Pupils</i> | Guru<br><i>Teachers</i> | Rasio Murid-<br>Guru<br><i>Pupil- Teacher<br/>Ratio</i> |
|-----|---------------------------------|---------------------------|------------------------|-------------------------|---|
|     | (1)                             | (2)                       | (3)                    | (4)                     | (5)   |
| 1.  | Apawer Hilir                    | -                         | -                      | -                       | -   |
| 2.  | Apawer Hulu                     | -                         | -                      | -                       | -   |
| 3.  | Apawer Tengah                   | -                         | -                      | -                       | -   |
| 4.  | Bonggo                          | -                         | -                      | -                       | -   |
| 5.  | Bonggo Barat                    | -                         | -                      | -                       | -   |
| 6.  | Bonggo Timur                    | 1                         | 251                    | 25                      | 10.04   |
| 7.  | Fee'en                          | -                         | -                      | -                       | -   |
| 8.  | Ismari                          | -                         | -                      | -                       | -   |
| 9.  | Muara Tor                       | -                         | -                      | -                       | -   |
| 10. | Pantai Barat                    | -                         | -                      | -                       | -   |
| 11. | Pantai Timur                    | -                         | -                      | -                       | -   |
| 12. | Pantai Timur Bag. Barat         | 1                         | 133                    | 15                      | 8.87  |
| 13. | Sarmi                           | 2                         | 794                    | 50                      | 15.88   |
| 14. | Sarmi Selatan                   | -                         | -                      | -                       | -   |
| 15. | Sarmi Timur                     | -                         | -                      | -                       | -   |
| 16. | Sobey                           | -                         | -                      | -                       | -   |
| 17. | Sungai Biri                     | -                         | -                      | -                       | -   |
| 18. | Tor Atas                        | -                         | -                      | -                       | -   |
| 19. | Verkame                         | -                         | -                      | -                       | -   |
|     | <b>Sarmi</b>                    | <b>4</b>                  | <b>1 178</b>           | <b>90</b>               | <b>13,09</b>  |

Sumber/Source: Dinas Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan Kabupaten Sarmi/ *Departement of Education and Culture of Sarmi Regency*

**Tabel 4.1.7** Jumlah Sekolah, Murid, Guru, dan Rasio Murid-Guru Sekolah Menengah Kejuruan (SMK) Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Sarmi, 2017  
*Number of Schools, Pupils, Teachers, and School-Teacher Ratio of Vocational High School by Subdistrict in Sarmi Regency, 2017*

|     | Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Sekolah<br>Schools | Murid<br>Pupils | Guru<br>Teachers | Rasio Murid-<br>Guru<br>Pupil- Teacher<br>Ratio |
|-----|--------------------------|--------------------|-----------------|------------------|---|
|     | (1)                      | (2)                | (3)             | (4)              | (5)   |
| 1.  | Apawer Hilir             | -                  | -               | -                | -   |
| 2.  | Apawer Hulu              | -                  | -               | -                | -   |
| 3.  | Apawer Tengah            | -                  | -               | -                | -   |
| 4.  | Bonggo                   | 1                  | 24              | 3                | 8.00  |
| 5.  | Bonggo Barat             | -                  | -               | -                | -   |
| 6.  | Bonggo Timur             | -                  | -               | -                | -   |
| 7.  | Fee'en                   | 1                  | 89              | 13               | 6.85  |
| 8.  | Ismari                   | -                  | -               | -                | -   |
| 9.  | Muara Tor                | -                  | -               | -                | -   |
| 10. | Pantai Barat             | 1                  | 14              | 5                | 2.80  |
| 11. | Pantai Timur             | 1                  | 109             | 17               | 6.41  |
| 12. | Pantai Timur Bag. Barat  | -                  | -               | -                | -   |
| 13. | Sarmi                    | -                  | -               | -                | -   |
| 14. | Sarmi Selatan            | -                  | -               | -                | -   |
| 15. | Sarmi Timur              | 1                  | 159             | 13               | 12.23   |
| 16. | Sobey                    | -                  | -               | -                | -   |
| 17. | Sungai Biri              | -                  | -               | -                | -   |
| 18. | Tor Atas                 | -                  | -               | -                | -   |
| 19. | Verkame                  | -                  | -               | -                | -   |
|     | <b>Sarmi</b>             | <b>5</b>           | <b>395</b>      | <b>51</b>        | <b>7.75</b>                                     |

Sumber/Source: Dinas Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan Kabupaten Sarmi/ Department of Education and Culture of Sarmi Regency

**Tabel 4.1.8** **Persentase Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun ke Atas Menurut Jenis Kelamin dan Kemampuan Membaca dan Menulis di Kabupaten Sarmi, 2017**  
**Percentage of Population 15 Years of Age and Over by Sex and Ability to Read and Write in Sarmi Regency, 2017**

| Jenis Kelamin<br>Sex                       | Kemampuan Membaca dan Menulis<br>Ability to Read and Write |                              |                                |                          |
|--|--|------------------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------|
|  | Huruf Latin<br>Latin Letters                               | Huruf Arab<br>Arabic Letters | Huruf Lainnya<br>Other Letters | Buta Huruf<br>Illiterate |
| (1)  | (2)  | (3)                          | (4)                            | (5)                      |
| Laki-Laki<br>Male                          | 95,00  | 11,00                        | 2,00                           | 5,00                     |
| Perempuan<br>Female                        | 89,00  | 12,00                        | 1,00                           | 11,00                    |
| Laki-Laki dan Perempuan<br>Male and Female | 92,00  | 12,00                        | 1,00                           | 8,00                     |

Sumber/Source: Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional Kor, Maret 2017/National Socio Economic Survey Kor, March 2017

## 4.2 KESEHATAN/HEALTH

**Tabel 4.2.1 Jumlah Fasilitas Kesehatan Menurut Kecamatan Di Kabupaten Sarmi 2017**  
**Table** **Number Of Health Facilities By Subdistrict In Sarmi Regency, 2017**

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict  | Rumah<br>Sakit<br>Hospital | Rumah<br>Bersalin<br>Maternity<br>Hospital | Puskesmas<br>Public<br>Health<br>Center | Posyandu<br>Maternal &<br>Child<br>Health<br>Center | Klinik/<br>Balai<br>Kesehatan<br>Clinic/<br>Health<br>Center | Polindes<br>Village<br>Mater-<br>nity | Puskesmas<br>Pembantu<br>Public Health<br>Sub Centre |
|---------------------------|----------------------------|--|---|---|--|---------------------------------------|--|
| (1)                       | (2)                        | (3)  | (4)                                     | (5)   | (6)  | (7)                                   | (8)  |
| 1. Pantai Barat           | -                          | 1  | 1                                       | 16  | -  | -                                     | 4  |
| 2. Apawer Hilir           | -                          | -  | -                                       | -   | -  | -                                     | -  |
| 3. Sarmi                  | -                          | -  | 1                                       | 10  | 1  | 1                                     | 3  |
| 4. Sarmi Timur            | -                          | -  | -                                       | -   | -  | -                                     | -  |
| 5. Sarmi Selatan          | -                          | -  | 1                                       | 6   | -  | -                                     | 3  |
| 6. Sobey                  | -                          | -  | 1                                       | 12  | -  | -                                     | 2  |
| 7. Muara Tor              | -                          | -  | -                                       | -   | -  | -                                     | -  |
| 8. Verkame                | -                          | -  | -                                       | -   | -  | -                                     | -  |
| 9. Tor Atas               | -                          | 1  | 1                                       | -   | -  | 1                                     | 2  |
| 10. Ismari                | -                          | -  | -                                       | -   | -  | -                                     | -  |
| 11. Pantai Timur          | -                          | -  | 1                                       | 10  | -  | -                                     | 3  |
| 12. Sungai Biri           | -                          | -  | -                                       | -   | -  | -                                     | -  |
| 13. Pantai Timur<br>Barat | 1                          | -  | 1                                       | -   | -  | -                                     | 2  |
| 14. Fee'en                | -                          | -  | -                                       | -   | -  | -                                     | -  |
| 15. Bonggo                | -                          | -  | 1                                       | 16  | -  | -                                     | -  |
| 16. Bonggo Timur          | -                          | 1  | 1                                       | 6   | -  | -                                     | 5  |
| 17. Bonggo Barat          | -                          | -  | 1                                       | -   | -  | -                                     | 1  |
| 18. Apawer Hulu           | -                          | -  | 1                                       | -   | -  | -                                     | 1  |
| 19. Apawer Tengah         | -                          | -  | -                                       | -   | -  | -                                     | -  |
| <b>Sarmi</b>              | <b>1</b>                   | <b>3</b>                                   | <b>11</b>                               | <b>76</b>   | <b>1</b>   | <b>2</b>                              | <b>26</b>  |

Sumber/Source: Dinas Kesehatan Kabupaten Sarmi/Health Service of Sarmi Regency



**Tabel 4.2.1 Lanjutan**  
**Table Continued**

| Kecamatan<br><i>Subdistrict</i> | Puskesmas Keliling<br><i>Public Health Surroundins</i> |                               |                                      |           |
|---------------------------------|--|-------------------------------|--------------------------------------|-----------|
|                                 | Roda Empat<br><i>Car</i>                               | Roda Dua<br><i>Motorcycle</i> | Perahu<br>Motor<br><i>Power Boat</i> | Long Boat |
| (1)                             | (2)  | (3)                           | (4)                                  | (5)       |
| 1. Pantai Barat                 | 1  | 4                             | 1                                    | -         |
| 2. Apawer Hilir                 | -  | -                             | -                                    | -         |
| 3. Sarmi                        | 3  | 2                             | 1                                    | -         |
| 4. Sarmi Timur                  | -  | -                             | -                                    | -         |
| 5. Sarmi Selatan                | -  | 5                             | -                                    | -         |
| 6. Sobey                        | 1  | 4                             | -                                    | -         |
| 7. Muara Tor                    | -  | -                             | -                                    | -         |
| 8. Verkame                      | -  | -                             | -                                    | -         |
| 9. Tor Atas                     | 1  | 3                             | 1                                    | -         |
| 10. Ismari                      | -  | -                             | -                                    | -         |
| 11. Pantai Timur                | 1  | 5                             | -                                    | -         |
| 12. Sungai Biri                 | -  | -                             | -                                    | -         |
| 13. Pantai Timur Barat          | 1  | 4                             | -                                    | -         |
| 14. Feen'en                     | -  | -                             | -                                    | -         |
| 15. Bonggo                      | 3  | 2                             | -                                    | -         |
| 16. Bonggo Timur                | 1  | 5                             | -                                    | -         |
| 17. Bonggo Barat                | -  | -                             | -                                    | -         |
| 18. Apawer Hulu                 | -  | -                             | -                                    | -         |
| 19. Apawer Tengah               | -  | -                             | -                                    | -         |
| <b>Jumlah<br/>Total</b>         | <b>12</b>  | <b>34</b>                     | <b>3</b>                             | <b>-</b>  |

Sumber/Source: Dinas Kesehatan Kabupaten Sarmi/Health Services of Sarmi Regency

**Tabel 4.2.2** Jumlah Tenaga Kesehatan Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Sarmi, 2017  
**Table** Number of Health Personnel by Subdistrict in Sarmi Regency, 2017

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Tenaga Kesehatan/Health Personnel       |   |   |  |  |
|--------------------------|---|---|---|--|--|
|                          | Tenaga<br>Medis<br>Medical<br>Personnel | Tenaga<br>Keperawatan<br>Nursing<br>Personnel | Tenaga<br>Kebidanan<br>Midwifery<br>Personnel | Tenaga<br>Kefarmasian<br>Pharmacy<br>Personnel | Tenaga<br>Kesehatan<br>Lainnya<br>Other<br>Health<br>Personnel |
| (1)                      | (2)                                     | (3)   | (4)   | (5)  | (6)  |
| 1. Pantai Barat          | 2                                       | 17  | 8   | 1  | 5  |
| 2. Apawer Hilir          | -                                       | -   | -   | -  | -  |
| 3. Sarmi                 | 6                                       | 52  | 26  | 8  | 10   |
| 4. Sarmi Timur           | -                                       | -   | -   | -  | -  |
| 5. Sarmi Selatan         | 1                                       | 14  | 7   | 1  | 4  |
| 6. Sobey                 | 2                                       | 11  | 18  | 1  | 6  |
| 7. Muara Tor             | -                                       | -   | -   | -  | -  |
| 8. Verkame               | -                                       | -   | -   | -  | -  |
| 9. Tor Atas              | 1                                       | 1   | 18  | 1  | 4  |
| 10. Ismari               | -                                       | -   | -   | -  | -  |
| 11. Pantai Timur         | 2                                       | 23  | 6   | 1  | 5  |
| 12. Sungai Biri          | -                                       | -   | -   | -  | -  |
| 13. Pantai Timur Barat   | 1                                       | 14  | 8   | 1  | 4  |
| 14. Fee'en               | -                                       | -   | -   | -  | -  |
| 15. Bonggo               | 3                                       | 14  | 14  | 1  | 6  |
| 16. Bonggo Timur         | 1                                       | 11  | 9   | 4  | 9  |
| 17. Bonggo Barat         | 2                                       | -   | -   | -  | -  |
| 18. Apawer Hulu          | 1                                       | 4   | 3   | -  | 1  |
| 19. Apawer Tengah        | -                                       | -   | -   | -  | -  |
| <b>Sarmi</b>             | <b>22</b>                               | <b>161</b>                                    | <b>117</b>                                    | <b>19</b>                                      | <b>54</b>  |

Sumber/Source: Dinas Kesehatan Kabupaten Sarmi/Health Service of Sarmi Regency

**Tabel 4.2.3 Jumlah Dokter Spesialis, Dokter Umum, dan Dokter Gigi Menurut Sarana Pelayanan Kesehatan di Kabupaten Sarmi, 2017**  
***Number of Specialist Doctor, Generalist Doctor, and Dentist by Type of Health Facility in Sarmi Regency, 2017***

| <b>Unit Kerja<br/>Work Unit</b>    | <b>Dokter Spesialis<br/>Specialist Doctors</b> | <b>Dokter Umum<br/>Generalist Doctors</b> | <b>Dokter Gigi<br/>Dentist</b> |
|------------------------------------|--|---|--------------------------------|
| (1)                                | (2)  | (3)                                       | (4)                            |
| Puskesmas/<br>Public Health Center | -  | 22  | -                              |
| Rumah Sakit/<br>Hospital           | -  | -   | 1                              |
| <b>Sarmi</b>                       | -  | <b>22</b>                                 | <b>1</b>                       |

Sumber/Source: Dinas Kesehatan Kabupaten Sarmi/Health Service of Sarmi Regency

**Tabel 4.2.4** **Persentase Balita Yang Pernah Mendapat Imunisasi Menurut Jenis Imunisasi Di Kabupaten Sarmi 2017**  
**Percentage Of Children Under Five Years Who Had Immunization By Type Of Immunization In Sarmi Regency, 2017**

| <b>Imunisasi</b><br><b>Immunization</b> | <b>Persentase</b><br><b>Percentage</b> |
|---|--|
| (1)                                     | (2)                                    |
| BCG                                     | 92,03                                  |
| POLIO                                   | 92,99                                  |
| DPT                                     | 91,20                                  |
| HEPATITIS B                             | 84,91                                  |
| CAMPAK/MMR                              | 68,09                                  |

Sumber/Source: Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional Kor, Maret 2017/National Socio Economic Survey Kor, March 2017

**Tabel 4.2.5 Jumlah Kasus 10 Penyakit di Kabupaten Sarmi, 2017**  
**Table Number of Cases of The Most Diseases In Sarmi Regency, 2017**

| NO  | Jenis Penyakit<br><i>The Type of Disease</i> | Jumlah Kasus<br><i>Number of Cases</i> |
|-----|--|--|
| (1) | (2)  | (3)                                    |
| 1.  | ISPA   | 4 723                                  |
| 2.  | OTOT SENDI                                   | 3 610                                  |
| 3.  | GASTRITIS                                    | 2 651                                  |
| 4.  | MALARIA TERSIANA                             | 2 260                                  |
| 5.  | MALARIA TROPIKA                              | 2 246                                  |
| 6.  | INFEKSI KULIT KARENA JAMUR                   | 1 610                                  |
| 7.  | RUDA PAKSA                                   | 1 096                                  |
| 8.  | PENYAKIT KULIT INFEKSI                       | 714                                    |
| 9.  | ALERGI                                       | 396                                    |
| 10. | DIARE  | 371                                    |

Sumber/Source: Dinas Kesehatan Kabupaten Sarmi/Health Service of Sarmi Regency

**Tabel 4.2.6** Jumlah Ibu Hamil, Melakukan Kunjungan K1, Melakukan Kunjungan K4, Kurang Energi Kronis (KEK), dan Mendapat Tablet Zat Besi (Fe) di Kabupaten Sarmi, 2011–2017  
*Number of Pregnant Women, Those with One Visit and four Visits of Antenatal Care, Chronic Energy Deficiency (CED), and Receiving Iron Supplement in Sarmi Regency, 2011–2017*

| Tahun<br>Years | Jumlah Ibu Hamil<br>Pregnant Women | Melakukan<br>Kunjungan<br>K1<br>One Visit | Melakukan<br>Kunjungan<br>K4<br>Four Visits | Kurang<br>Energi<br>Kronis<br>(KEK)<br>Chronic<br>Energy<br>Deficiency<br>(CED) | Mendapat<br>Zat Besi<br>(Fe)<br>Receiving<br>Iron<br>Supplement |
|----------------|------------------------------------|---|---|---|---|
| (1)            | (2)                                | (3)                                       | (4)   | (5)   | (6)   |
| 2011           | 720                                | 695                                       | 303   | 102   | 695   |
| 2012           | 771                                | 738                                       | 239   | 85  | 738   |
| 2013           | 848                                | 755                                       | 349   | 66  | 755   |
| 2014           | 874                                | 733                                       | 406   | 83  | 733   |
| 2016           | 916                                | 898                                       | 441   | 80  | 898   |
| 2017           | 1 679                              | 1 084                                     | 331   | 98  | 1 676   |

Sumber/Source: Dinas Kesehatan Kabupaten Sarmi/Health Service of Sarmi Regency

**Tabel 4.2.7** Jumlah Bayi Lahir, Bayi Berat Badan Lahir Rendah (BBLR), BBLR Dirujuk, dan Bergizi Buruk Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Sarmi, 2017  
**Number of Births, Babies with Low Birth Weights (LBW), Treated LBW, and Malnutrition Cases by Subdistrict in Sarmi Regency, 2017**

|     | Kecamatan<br><i>Subdistrict</i> | Bayi Lahir<br><i>Births</i> | BBLR/ LBW              |                           | Gizi Buruk<br><i>Malnutrition</i> |
|-----|---------------------------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------------------|
|     |                                 |                             | Jumlah<br><i>Total</i> | Dirujuk<br><i>Treated</i> |                                   |
|     | (1)                             | (2)                         | (3)                    | (4)                       | (5)                               |
| 1.  | Pantai Barat                    | 18                          | -                      | -                         | -                                 |
| 2.  | Apawer Hilir                    | 13                          | -                      | -                         | -                                 |
| 3.  | Sarmi                           | 186                         | -                      | -                         | -                                 |
| 4.  | Sarmi Timur                     | 41                          | -                      | -                         | -                                 |
| 5.  | Sarmi Selatan                   | -                           | -                      | -                         | -                                 |
| 6.  | Sobey                           | -                           | -                      | -                         | -                                 |
| 7.  | Muara Tor                       | -                           | 2                      | -                         | 2                                 |
| 8.  | Verkame                         | -                           | -                      | -                         | -                                 |
| 9.  | Tor Atas                        | 4                           | -                      | -                         | -                                 |
| 10. | Ismari                          | -                           | -                      | -                         | -                                 |
| 11. | Pantai Timur                    | 34                          | -                      | -                         | -                                 |
| 12. | Sungai Biri                     | -                           | -                      | -                         | -                                 |
| 13. | Pantai Timur Barat              | 18                          | -                      | -                         | -                                 |
| 14. | Fee'en                          | -                           | -                      | -                         | -                                 |
| 15. | Bonggo                          | 63                          | -                      | -                         | -                                 |
| 16. | Bonggo Timur                    | 24                          | 2                      | 2                         | 2                                 |
| 17. | Bonggo Barat                    | -                           | -                      | -                         | -                                 |
| 18. | Apawer Hulu                     | 13                          | -                      | -                         | -                                 |
| 19. | Apawer Tengah                   | -                           | -                      | -                         | -                                 |
|     | <b>Sarmi</b>                    | <b>414</b>                  | <b>4</b>               | <b>2</b>                  | <b>4</b>                          |

Sumber/Source: Dinas Kesehatan Kabupaten Sarmi/Health Service of Sarmi Regency

**Tabel 4.2.8** Jumlah Klinik Keluarga Berencana (KKB) dan Pos Pelayanan Keluarga Berencana Desa (PPKBD) Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Sarmi, 2017  
*Number of Family Planning Clinics and Village Family Planning Service Units by Subdistrict in Sarmi Regency, 2017*

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | KKB<br>Family Planning Clinics | PPKBD<br>Village Family Planning Service<br>Unit |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|--|
| (1)                      | (2)                            | (3)  |
| 1. Pantai Barat          | 3                              | 7  |
| 2. Apawer Hilir          | 1                              | 1  |
| 3. Sarmi                 | 9                              | 8  |
| 4. Sarmi Timur           | 1                              | 4  |
| 5. Sarmi Selatan         | 2                              | 3  |
| 6. Sobey                 | 1                              | 5  |
| 7. Muara Tor             | 2                              | 3  |
| 8. Verkame               | 1                              | 6  |
| 9. Tor Atas              | 3                              | 4  |
| 10. Ismari               | 1                              | 4  |
| 11. Pantai Timur         | 1                              | 7  |
| 12. Sungai Biri          | 1                              | 4  |
| 13. Pantai Timur Barat   | 2                              | 9  |
| 14. Fee'en               | 1                              | 7  |
| 15. Bonggo               | 2                              | 7  |
| 16. Bonggo Timur         | 2                              | 6  |
| 17. Bonggo Barat         | 1                              | 8  |
| 18. Apawer Hulu          | 1                              | 1  |
| 19. Apawer Tengah        | 1                              | 1  |
| <b>Sarmi</b>             | <b>36</b>                      | <b>95</b>  |

Sumber/Source: Dinas Pengendalian Penduduk dan Keluarga Berencana Daerah Kabupaten Sarmi / Growth Control of Sarmi Regency



**Tabel 4.2.9** Jumlah Pasangan Usia Subur dan Peserta KB Aktif Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Sarmi, 2017  
**Table** *Number of Eligible Couples and Family Planning Participants by Subdistrict in Sarmi Regency, 2017*

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Jumlah<br>PUS<br>Eligible<br>Couples | Peserta KB Aktif<br>Family Planning Participant |          |          |                  |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------------|---|----------|----------|------------------|
|                          |                                      | IUD   | MOW      | MOP      | Kondom<br>Condom |
| (1)                      | (2)                                  | (3)   | (4)      | (5)      | (6)              |
| 1. Pantai Barat          | 382                                  | -   | -        | -        | -                |
| 2. Apawer Hilir          | 72                                   | -   | -        | -        | -                |
| 3. Sarmi                 | 618                                  | 1   | -        | -        | 8                |
| 4. Sarmi Timur           | 326                                  | -   | -        | -        | -                |
| 5. Sarmi Selatan         | 208                                  | -   | -        | -        | -                |
| 6. Sobey                 | 183                                  | -   | -        | -        | 3                |
| 7. Muara Tor             | 41                                   | -   | -        | -        | -                |
| 8. Verkame               | 52                                   | -   | -        | -        | -                |
| 9. Tor Atas              | 96                                   | -   | -        | -        | -                |
| 10. Ismari               | 39                                   | -   | -        | -        | -                |
| 11. Pantai Timur         | 382                                  | -   | -        | -        | -                |
| 12. Sungai Biri          | 106                                  | -   | -        | -        | -                |
| 13. Pantai Timur Barat   | 413                                  | -   | -        | -        | -                |
| 14. Fee'en               | 87                                   | -   | -        | -        | -                |
| 15. Bonggo               | 472                                  | -   | -        | -        | 3                |
| 16. Bonggo Timur         | 551                                  | -   | -        | -        | 5                |
| 17. Bonggo Barat         | 114                                  | -   | -        | -        | 3                |
| 18. Apawer Hulu          | 32                                   | -   | -        | -        | -                |
| 19. Apawer Tengah        | 43                                   | -   | -        | -        | -                |
| <b>Sarmi</b>             | <b>4217</b>                          | <b>1</b>  | <b>-</b> | <b>-</b> | <b>22</b>        |

Sumber/Source: Dinas Pengendalian Penduduk dan Keluarga Berencana Daerah Kabupaten Sarmi/Growth Control of Sarmi Regency

**Tabel 4.2.9 Lanjutan**  
**Table Continued**

| Kecamatan<br><i>Subdistrict</i> | Peserta KB Aktif<br><i>Family Planning Participant</i> |                              |                    |                        |
|---------------------------------|--|------------------------------|--------------------|------------------------|
|                                 | Implan<br><i>Implants</i>                              | Suntikan<br><i>Injection</i> | Pil<br><i>Pill</i> | Jumlah<br><i>Total</i> |
| (1)                             | (7)  | (8)                          | (9)                | (10)                   |
| 1. Pantai Barat                 | 4  | 66                           | 6                  | 76                     |
| 2. Apawer Hilir                 | -  | 4                            | -                  | 4                      |
| 3. Sarmi                        | 153  | 488                          | 52                 | 693                    |
| 4. Sarmi Timur                  | 27   | 62                           | 3                  | 92                     |
| 5. Sarmi Selatan                | 48   | 24                           | 4                  | 76                     |
| 6. Sobey                        | 16   | 47                           | 2                  | 65                     |
| 7. Muara Tor                    | 8  | 13                           | -                  | 21                     |
| 8. Verkame                      | 3  | 4                            | 1                  | 8                      |
| 9. Tor Atas                     | 2  | 15                           | -                  | 17                     |
| 10. Ismari                      | -  | 4                            | -                  | 4                      |
| 11. Pantai Timur                | 52   | 53                           | 3                  | 108                    |
| 12. Sungai Biri                 | 6  | 12                           | -                  | 18                     |
| 13. Pantai Timur Barat          | 6  | 52                           | 2                  | 60                     |
| 14. Fee'en                      | 7  | 12                           | 2                  | 18                     |
| 15. Bonggo                      | 63   | 316                          | 11                 | 390                    |
| 16. Bonggo Timur                | 76   | 217                          | 18                 | 311                    |
| 17. Bonggo Barat                | 8  | 42                           | 5                  | 55                     |
| 18. Apawer Hulu                 | -  | 2                            | -                  | 2                      |
| 19. Apawer Tengah               | -  | 3                            | 1                  | 4                      |
| <b>Sarmi</b>                    | <b>479</b>   | <b>1 436</b>                 | <b>110</b>         | <b>2 025</b>           |

Sumber/Source: Dinas Pengendalian Penduduk dan Keluarga Berencana Daerah Kabupaten Sarmi/ *Growth Control of Sarmi Regency*

**Tabel 4.2.10 Jumlah Remaja Usia 15-24 Tahun yang Mendapat Penyuluhan Tentang Kesehatan Reproduksi (Kespro), HIV/AIDS dan Keluarga Berencana (KB) Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Sarmi, 2016**  
***Number of Young People Aged 15-24 Who Had Counselling on Reproductive Health, HIV/AIDS and Family Planning by Subdistrict in Sarmi Regency, 2016***

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Penyuluhan Kespro<br>Reproductive<br>Health Counselling | Penyuluhan<br>HIV/AIDS<br>HIV/AIDS<br>Counselling | Penyuluhan KB Family<br>Planning Counselling |
|--------------------------|---|---|--|
| (1)                      | (2)   | (3)   | (4)  |
| 1. Pantai Barat          | 30  | 35  | 20   |
| 2. Apawer Hilir          | 10  | 18  | 21   |
| 3. Sarmi                 | 252   | 112   | 65   |
| 4. Sarmi Timur           | 106   | 125   | 123  |
| 5. Sarmi Selatan         | 35  | 25  | 50   |
| 6. Sobey                 | 98  | 78  | 60   |
| 7. Muara Tor             | 41  | 43  | 38   |
| 8. Verkame               | 40  | 42  | 40   |
| 9. Tor Atas              | 43  | 45  | 40   |
| 10. Ismari               | 36  | 30  | 38   |
| 11. Pantai Timur         | 255   | 260   | 180  |
| 12. Sungai Biri          | 48  | 70  | 76   |
| 13. Pantai Timur Barat   | 206   | 222   | 108  |
| 14. Fee'en               | 170   | 178   | 150  |
| 15. Bonggo               | 280   | 295   | 198  |
| 16. Bonggo Timur         | 270   | 280   | 180  |
| 17. Bonggo Barat         | 108   | 111   | 90   |
| 18. Apawer Hulu          | 40  | 45  | 48   |
| 19. Apawer Tengah        | 35  | 38  | 28   |
| <b>Sarmi</b>             | <b>2103</b>   | <b>2052</b>                                       | <b>1553</b>                                  |

Sumber/Source: Dinas Pengendalian Penduduk dan Keluarga Berencana Daerah Kabupaten Sarmi/Growth Control of Sarmi Regency

## 4.3 AGAMA/RELIGION

**Tabel 4.3.1** Jumlah Penduduk Menurut Kecamatan dan Agama yang Dianut di Kabupaten Sarmi, 2015  
**Table** Population by Subdistrict and Religion in Sarmi Regency, 2015

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Islam<br>Islam | Protestan<br>Christian | Katolik<br>Catholic | Hindu<br>Hindu | Budha<br>Buddha | Lainnya<br>Other |
|--------------------------|----------------|------------------------|---------------------|----------------|-----------------|------------------|
| (1)                      | (2)            | (3)                    | (4)                 | (5)            | (6)             | (7)              |
| 1. Pantai Barat          | 39             | 2 028                  | 54                  | ...            | ...             | ...              |
| 2. Apawer Hilir          | 2              | 1 130                  | -                   | ...            | ...             | ...              |
| 3. Sarmi                 | 1 012          | 4 232                  | 702                 | ...            | ...             | ...              |
| 4. Sarmi Timur           | 212            | 448                    | 26                  | ...            | ...             | ...              |
| 5. Sarmi Selatan         | 181            | 961                    | 74                  | ...            | ...             | ...              |
| 6. Sobey                 | -              | 1 120                  | -                   | ...            | ...             | ...              |
| 7. Muara Tor             | -              | 1 265                  | -                   | ...            | ...             | ...              |
| 8. Verkame               | -              | 925                    | -                   | ...            | ...             | ...              |
| 9. Tor Atas              | 18             | 886                    | 3                   | ...            | ...             | ...              |
| 10. Ismari               | -              | 668                    | -                   | ...            | ...             | ...              |
| 11. Pantai Timur         | 149            | 2 878                  | 29                  | ...            | ...             | ...              |
| 12. Sungai Biri          | -              | 785                    | -                   | ...            | ...             | ...              |
| 13. Pantai Timur Barat   | 39             | 2 237                  | 88                  | ...            | ...             | ...              |
| 14. Fee'en               | -              | 1 698                  | -                   | ...            | ...             | ...              |
| 15. Bonggo               | 1 607          | 1 260                  | 75                  | ...            | ...             | ...              |
| 16. Bonggo Timur         | 1 341          | 2 403                  | 572                 | ...            | ...             | ...              |
| 17. Bonggo Barat         | -              | 1 745                  | 16                  | ...            | ...             | ...              |
| 18. Apawer Hulu          | 2              | 440                    | -                   | ...            | ...             | ...              |
| 19. Apawer Tengah        | -              | 212                    | -                   | ...            | ...             | ...              |
| <b>Sarmi</b>             | <b>4 602</b>   | <b>27 321</b>          | <b>1 639</b>        | ...            | ...             | ...              |

Sumber/Source: Kementerian Agama Kabupaten Sarmi/ Religion Ministries of Sarmi Regency

**Tabel 4.3.2 Banyaknya Tempat Ibadah Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Sarmi, 2017**  
**Table** *Number of Place of Worship by Subdistrict in Sarmi Regency 2017*

| Kecamatan<br><i>Subdistrict</i> | Masjid<br><i>Mosque</i> | Musholla<br><i>Mushola</i> | Gereja<br>Kristen<br><i>Christian<br/>Church</i> | Gereja<br>Katolik<br><i>Chatolic<br/>Church</i> | Pura | Vihara |
|---------------------------------|-------------------------|----------------------------|--|---|------|--------|
| (1)                             | (2)                     | (3)                        | (4)  | (5)   | (6)  | (7)    |
| 1. Pantai Barat                 | -                       | -                          | 10   | -   | -    | -      |
| 2. Apawer Hilir                 | -                       | -                          | 5  | -   | -    | -      |
| 3. Sarmi                        | 4                       | 1                          | 20   | 1   | -    | -      |
| 4. Sarmi Timur                  | -                       | -                          | 3  | -   | -    | -      |
| 5. Sarmi Selatan                | -                       | -                          | 6  | 1   | -    | -      |
| 6. Sobey                        | 1                       | -                          | 6  | -   | -    | -      |
| 7. Muara Tor                    | -                       | -                          | 2  | -   | -    | -      |
| 8. Verkam                       | -                       | -                          | 5  | -   | -    | -      |
| 9. Tor Atas                     | -                       | -                          | 4  | -   | -    | -      |
| 10. Ismari                      | -                       | -                          | 3  | -   | -    | -      |
| 11. Pantai Timur                | -                       | -                          | 8  | -   | -    | -      |
| 12. Sungai Biri                 | -                       | -                          | 6  | -   | -    | -      |
| 13. Pantai Timur Barat          | 1                       | -                          | 9  | 1   | -    | -      |
| 14. Fee'en                      | -                       | -                          | 6  | -   | -    | -      |
| 15. Bonggo                      | 3                       | 6                          | 9  | 1   | -    | -      |
| 16. Bonggo Barat                | 1                       | -                          | 8  | -   | -    | -      |
| 17. Bonggo Timur                | 3                       | 2                          | 12   | 1   | -    | -      |
| 18. Apawer Hulu                 | -                       | -                          | 3  | -   | -    | -      |
| 19. Apawer Tengah               | -                       | -                          | 2  | -   | -    | -      |
| <b>Jumlah<br/>Total</b>         | <b>13</b>               | <b>9</b>                   | <b>123</b>                                       | <b>5</b>  | -    | -      |

Sumber/Source: Kementerian Agama Kabupaten Sarmi/ *Religion Ministries of Sarmi Regency*

4.4 KRIMINALITAS/*CRIME*

**Tabel 4.4.1 Banyaknya Perkara Yang Diterima Dan Diselesaikan Menurut Bulan Di Kabupaten Sarmi, 2017**  
**Table** **Number Of Case Are Received And Resolved By Month In Sarmi Regency, 2017**

| Bulan<br>Month      | Perkara Pidana<br>Criminal Cases |                          | Perkara Perdata<br>Civil Cases |                          |
|---------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------|
|                     | Diterima<br>Received             | Diselesaikan<br>Resolved | Diterima<br>Received           | Diselesaikan<br>Resolved |
| (1)                 | (2)                              | (3)                      | (4)                            | (5)                      |
| Januari /January    | 1                                | 1                        | -                              | -                        |
| Februari /February  | 2                                | 2                        | -                              | -                        |
| Maret /March        | -                                | -                        | -                              | -                        |
| April/April         | 4                                | 4                        | -                              | -                        |
| Mei/May             | 4                                | 4                        | -                              | -                        |
| Juni/June           | 1                                | 1                        | -                              | -                        |
| Juli/July           | 1                                | 1                        | -                              | -                        |
| Agustus/August      | 7                                | 4                        | -                              | -                        |
| September/September | 2                                | 2                        | -                              | -                        |
| Oktober/October     | 2                                | 2                        | -                              | -                        |
| November/November   | 2                                | 2                        | -                              | -                        |
| Desember/December   | 3                                | 1                        | -                              | -                        |
| <b>Jumlah</b>       | <b>27</b>                        | <b>24</b>                | <b>-</b>                       | <b>-</b>                 |

Sumber/Source:Kepolisian Resor Kabupaten Sarmi/District Police Office of Sarmi Regency

**Tabel 4.4.2 Banyaknya Tahanan Menurut Bulan Di Kabupaten Sarmi, 2014 - 7**  
**Table** *Number Of Prisoner By Month In Sarmi Regency, 2017 - 2017*

| <b>Bulan<br/>Month</b> | <b>2014</b> | <b>2015</b> | <b>2016</b> | <b>2017</b> |
|------------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| (1)                    | (2)         | (3)         | (4)         | (5)         |
| Januari/January        | 7           | 1           | 8           | -           |
| Februari/February      | 2           | 1           | -           | 1           |
| Maret/March            | 3           | 1           | 7           | -           |
| April/April            | 8           | 12          | 11          | 5           |
| Mei/May                | 3           | 1           | 3           | -           |
| Juni/June              | 7           | 5           | 2           | -           |
| Juli/July              | 4           | 2           | -           | 2           |
| Agustus/August         | 2           | 5           | 1           | 2           |
| September/September    | 7           | 6           | 2           | -           |
| Oktober/October        | 1           | 5           | 1           | 2           |
| November/November      | 2           | 2           | -           | 1           |
| Desember/December      | 1           | 10          | -           | -           |
| <b>Jumlah</b>          | <b>47</b>   | <b>51</b>   | <b>35</b>   | <b>13</b>   |

Sumber/Source: POLRES Kabupaten Sarmi/Regional Police of Sarmi Regency

4.5 KEMISKINAN/*POVERTY*

**Tabel 4.5.1** Garis Kemiskinan Dan Penduduk Miskin Di Kabupaten Sarmi, 2010–2017  
**Table** *Poverty Line And Number Of Poor People In Sarmi Regency, 2010–2017*

| Tahun<br>Year | Garis Kemiskinan<br>Poverty Line (rupiah) | Penduduk Miskin<br>Number of Poor People |                                |
|---------------|---|--|--------------------------------|
|               |   | Jumlah (jiwa)<br>Total (people)          | Persentase(%<br>Percentage (%) |
| (1)           | (2)                                       | (3)                                      | (4)                            |
| 2010          | 258 002                                   | 7 100                                    | 21,11                          |
| 2011          | 280 100                                   | 6 800                                    | 19,42                          |
| 2012          | 305 217                                   | 6 600                                    | 18,82                          |
| 2013          | 333 493                                   | 6 300                                    | 17,72                          |
| 2014          | 348 720                                   | 4 800                                    | 13,32                          |
| 2015          | 377 926                                   | 5 050                                    | 13,85                          |
| 2016          | 399 291                                   | 5 130                                    | 13.74                          |
| 2017          | 421 484                                   | 5 230                                    | 13.75                          |

Sumber/Source: Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional Kor, Maret 2017/National Socio Economic Survey Kor, March 2017



#### 4.6 SOSIAL LAINNYA/*OTHER SOCIAL*

**Tabel 4.6.1 Banyaknya Surat Nikah Yang Dikeluarkan Menurut Kecamatan Di Kabupaten Sarmi, 2014 - 2017**  
***Number Of Mariage Certificate Was Issued By Subdistrict In Sarmi Regency, 2014- 2017***

|     | Kecamatan<br><i>Subdistrict</i> | 2014       | 2015       | 2016       | 2017       |
|-----|---------------------------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|
|     | (1)                             | (2)        | (3)        | (4)        | (5)        |
| 1.  | Pantai Barat                    | 32         | 18         | 26         | 4          |
| 2.  | Sarmi                           | 66         | 83         | 43         | 49         |
| 3.  | Tor Atas                        | 13         | 8          | 4          | 2          |
| 4.  | Pantai Timur                    | 14         | 91         | 1          | 49         |
| 5.  | Bonggo                          | 1          | 43         | 36         | 27         |
| 6.  | Apawer Hulu                     | 8          | 6          | 3          | 2          |
| 7.  | Sarmi Timur                     | 3          | 1          | 11         | 10         |
| 8.  | Sarmi Selatan                   | 7          | 9          | 36         | 12         |
| 9.  | Pantai Timur<br>Bagian Barat    | 27         | 64         | 6          | 103        |
| 10. | Bonggo Timur                    | 18         | 43         | 1          | 35         |
|     | <b>Sarmi</b>                    | <b>189</b> | <b>366</b> | <b>167</b> | <b>293</b> |

Sumber/Source: Dinas Kependudukan dan Catatan Sipil/Office of the population and Civil Registration

**Tabel 4.6.2 Banyaknya Akta Kelahiran Yang Dikeluarkan Menurut Kecamatan Di Kabupaten Sarmi, 2014 - 2017**  
**Table** **Number Of Birth Certificate Was Issued By Subdistrict In Sarmi Regency, 2014 - 2017**

|     | Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict     | 2014         | 2015         | 2016         | 2017         |
|-----|------------------------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
|     | (1)                          | (2)          | (3)          | (4)          | (5)          |
| 1.  | Pantai Barat                 | 128          | 82           | 161          | 216          |
| 2.  | Sarmi                        | 331          | 989          | 627          | 509          |
| 3.  | Tor Atas                     | 68           | 52           | 73           | 54           |
| 4.  | Pantai Timur                 | 43           | 354          | 69           | 256          |
| 5.  | Bonggo                       | 65           | 40           | 276          | 141          |
| 6.  | Apawer Hulu                  | 40           | 10           | 129          | 52           |
| 7.  | Sarmi Timur                  | 27           | 4            | 152          | 214          |
| 8.  | Sarmi Selatan                | 48           | 178          | 79           | 154          |
| 9.  | Pantai Timur<br>Bagian Barat | 210          | 250          | 153          | 678          |
| 10. | Bonggo Timur                 | 108          | 165          | 173          | 271          |
|     | <b>Sarmi</b>                 | <b>1 068</b> | <b>2 124</b> | <b>1 892</b> | <b>2 545</b> |

Sumber/Source: Dinas Kependudukan dan Catatan Sipil/Office of the Population and Civil Registration

**Tabel 4.6.3 Banyaknya Kartu Tanda Penduduk (KTP) yang Dikeluarkan Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Sarmi, 2014 - 2017**  
**Number of Identification Card was Issued by Subdistrict in Sarmi Regency, 2014 - 2017**

|     | Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict     | 2014          | 2015          | 2016         | 2017         |
|-----|------------------------------|---------------|---------------|--------------|--------------|
|     | (1)                          | (2)           | (3)           | (4)          | (5)          |
| 1.  | Pantai Barat                 | 395           | 591           | 361          | 502          |
| 2.  | Sarmi                        | 3 461         | 5 949         | 2 102        | 2 414        |
| 3.  | Tor Atas                     | 388           | 732           | 112          | 174          |
| 4.  | Pantai Timur                 | 970           | 978           | 402          | 605          |
| 5.  | Bonggo                       | 2004          | 1 878         | 1 101        | 1 970        |
| 6.  | Apawer Hulu                  | 274           | 415           | 127          | 137          |
| 7.  | Sarmi Timur                  | 143           | 733           | 171          | 260          |
| 8.  | Sarmi Selatan                | 544           | 1 012         | 102          | 198          |
| 9.  | Pantai Timur<br>Bagian Barat | 1 785         | 1 547         | 515          | 717          |
| 10. | Bonggo Timur                 | 1 046         | 1 453         | 521          | 724          |
|     | <b>Sarmi</b>                 | <b>11 010</b> | <b>15 288</b> | <b>5 514</b> | <b>7 701</b> |

Sumber/Source: Dinas Kependudukan dan Catatan Sipil/Office of the Population and Civil Registration

**Tabel 4.6.4** Persentase Rumah Tangga Menurut Jenis Dinding Terluas di Kabupaten Sarmi, 2017  
**Table** *Percentage of Households by Primary Construction Material of The Wall in Sarmi Regency, 2017*

| Tahun<br>Years | Tembok<br>Brick | Kayu<br>Wood | Bambu<br>Bamboo | Lainnya<br>Others |
|----------------|-----------------|--------------|-----------------|-------------------|
| (1)            | (2)             | (3)          | (4)             | (5)               |
| 2017           | 55,00           | 41.82        | 0.34            | 2.84              |

Sumber/Source: Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional Kor, Maret 2017/National Socio Economic Survey Kor, March 2017

**Tabel 4.6.5 Persentase Rumah Tangga Menurut Jenis Lantai Terlulus di Kabupaten Sarmi, 2017**  
**Table Percentage of Households by Floor Main Material in Sarmi Regency, 2017**

| Jenis Lantai<br><i>Floor Type</i>   | Persentase<br><i>Percentage</i> |
|---|---------------------------------|
| (1)   | (2)                             |
| Keramik<br><i>Ceramic</i>   | 14,97                           |
| Parquet/Vinil/Permadani/Ubin/Tegel/Teraso<br><i>Parquet/Vinyl/Rug/Tiles/Tiles/Terrestrial</i> | 4,47                            |
| Kayu/Papan<br><i>Woods/Planks</i>   | 33,53                           |
| Semen/Bata Merah<br><i>Cements/Red Bricks</i>   | 44,19                           |
| Lainnya<br><i>Other</i>   | 2,84                            |

Sumber/Source: Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional Kor, Maret 2017/ *National Socio Economic Survey Kor, March 2017*

**Tabel 4.6.6 Persentase Rumah Tangga Menurut Sumber Air Minum Utama di Kabupaten Sarmi, 2017**  
**Percentage of Households by Main Source of Drinking Water in Sarmi Regency, 2017**

| Sumber Air Minum<br><i>Drinking Water Source</i>   | Persentase<br><i>Percentage</i> |
|--|---------------------------------|
| (1)  | (2)                             |
| Air Kemasan Bermerk<br><i>Bottled Water</i>  | 0,40                            |
| Air isi ulang<br><i>Refill Water</i>   | 33,60                           |
| Sumur bor/pompa<br><i>Drill/Pump Well</i>  | 8,30                            |
| Sumur terlindung<br><i>Protected Well</i>  | 20,80                           |
| Sumur tak terlindung<br><i>Unprotected Well</i>  | 12,50                           |
| Mata air tak terlindung<br><i>Unprotected Spring</i>   | 1,00                            |
| Air Permukaan (sungai, waduk/danau, kolam, irigasi)<br><i>Surface Water Source (River, Lake/Reservoir, Pond, Irrigation)</i> | 1,30                            |
| Air Hujan<br><i>Rainwater</i>  | 22,10                           |

Sumber/Source: Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional Kor, Maret 2017/National Socio Economic Survey Kor, March 2017

**Tabel 4.6.7 Persentase Rumah Tangga Menurut Fasilitas Tempat Buang Air Besar di Kabupaten Sarmi, 2017**  
**Percentage of Households by Toilet Facility in Sarmi Regency, 2017**

| Fasilitas Tempat Buang Air Besar<br><i>Toilet Facility</i> | Persentase<br><i>Percentage</i> |
|--|---------------------------------|
| (1)  | (2)                             |
| Sendiri<br><i>Private</i>                                  | 64,47                           |
| Bersama<br><i>Shared</i>                                   | 14,07                           |
| Umum<br><i>Public</i>                                      | 8,10                            |
| ART Tidak menggunakan<br><i>Not Using Facility</i>         | 0,89                            |
| Tidak ada Fasilitas<br><i>No Facility</i>                  | 12,47                           |

Sumber/Source: Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional Kor, Maret 2017/National Socio Economic Survey Kor, March 2017

**Tabel 4.6.8 Persentase Rumah Tangga Menurut Jenis Kloset yang Digunakan di Kabupaten Sarmi, 2017**  
**Table** *Percentage of Households by Sanitation Facility in Sarmi Regency, 2017*

| Tahun<br>Years | Leher Angsa<br>Swan's Leg<br>Type | Plengsengan<br>Dengan Tutup<br>Private Toilet With<br>Cover | Plengsengan<br>Tanpa Tutup<br>Private Toilet<br>With Cover | Cemplung/Cubluk<br>Direct On<br>Cesspool |
|----------------|-----------------------------------|---|--|--|
| (1)            | (2)                               | (3)   | (4)  | (5)                                      |
| 2017           | 86,25                             | 2,01  | 4,20   | 7,54                                     |

Sumber/Source: Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional Kor, Maret 2017/National Socio Economic Survey Kor, March 2017



**PRODUKSI PERTANIAN 2016**  
*Agricultural Production 2016*



Cassava  
81.000 kg



Coconut  
1.116.140 kg



Banana  
3.881 kg



Chilli  
20.000 kg



1.740  
Pigs



5.212  
Broilers



4.032  
Cows

**JUMLAH PERAHU/KAPAL 2017**  
*Total of Boat/Ship 2017*



415

Perahu  
Tanpa Motor

*Nonpowered Boats*



125

Kapal Motor

*Inboard Motorboat*



202

Perahu  
Motor Tempel

*Outboard Motorboat*



**PENJELASAN TEKNIS**

1. **Lahan sawah** adalah lahan pertanian yang berpetak-petak dan dibatasi oleh pematang (galengan), saluran untuk menahan/ menyalurkan air, yang biasanya ditanami padi sawah tanpa memandang dari mana diperoleh atau status lahan tersebut. Lahan yang dimaksud termasuk lahan yang terdaftar di Pajak Bumi Bangunan, luran Pembangunan Daerah, lahan bengkok, lahan serobotan, lahan rawa yang ditanami padi dan lahan bekas tanaman tahunan yang telah dijadikan sawah, baik yang ditanami padi, palawija atau tanaman semusim lainnya.

1. **Tegal/Kebun** adalah lahan pertanian bukan sawah (lahan kering) yang ditanami tanaman semusim atau tahunan dan terpisah dengan halaman sekitar rumah serta penggunaannya tidak berpindah pindah.

2. **Ladang/Huma** adalah lahan pertanian bukan sawah (lahan kering) yang biasanya ditanami tanaman semusim dan penggunaannya hanya semusim atau dua musim, kemudian akan

**TECHNICAL NOTES**

1. **Wetland** is agricultural land that separated by small dykes to resist water, where the main crop is usually wetland paddy without considering where it is got from or the status of the land. It includes the land that is registered at land income tax office, regional development contribution, 'bengkok' land, illegal ownership, swamps for rice cultivation, and annual crop land mark that has been used as rice field, which are both planted with paddy, secondary crops or the other seasonal crops.

1. **Dry field/Garden** is an dryland (unirrigated land) which is planted with seasonal or annual crops and separately from the yard around the house without shifting

2. **Unirrigated agricultural field /Shifting cultivation land** is dryland (unirrigated land) that usually is cultivated for seasonal crops and utilized only for one or two seasons, then it will be left

ditinggalkan bila sudah tidak subur lagi (berpindah-pindah). Kemungkinan lahan ini beberapa tahun kemudian akan dikerjakankembali jika sudah subur.

3. **Lahan yang sementara tidak diusahakan** adalah lahan yang biasanya diusahakan tetapi untuk sementara (lebih dari 1 (satu) tahun tetapi kurang dari atau sama dengan 2 (dua) tahun) tidak diusahakan, termasuk lahan sawah yang tidak diusahakan selama lebih dari 2 (dua)tahun.
4. Data pokok tanaman pangan yang dikumpulkan adalah luas panen dan produktivitas (hasil per hektar). Produksi tanaman pangan merupakan hasil perkalian antara luas panen dengan produktivitas. Pengumpulan data luas panen dilakukan setiap bulan dengan pendekatan area kecamatan di seluruh wilayah Indonesia. Pengumpulan data produktivitas dilakukan melalui pengukuran langsung pada plot ubinan berukuran 2½ m x 2½ m. Pengumpulan data produktivitas dilakukan setiap subround (empat bulanan) pada waktu panen petani.

*when it is not fertile (shifting). Maybe, this land will be used again in a few years if it has been fertile.*

3. **Temporarily unused land** is land that is regularly used but temporarily (more than a year but less or equal than twoyears) is unused, it includes wetland that is not cultivated more than twoyears.
4. *The main food crops data collected consists of harvested area and productivity (yield per hectare). Food crops production is generated by harvested area multiplied by productivity. The harvested area data is collected every month using sub district area approach in all subdistrictin Indonesia. The productivity data collection is conducted by a direct measurement in 2½m x 2½m crop cutting plot. The productivity measurement is conductedin every subround (four monthly)at the time when farmers are harvesting their crops.*
5. *Production of paddy and secondary*

5. Data produksi padi dan palawija yang disajikan adalah dalam kualitas: gabah kering giling (padi), pipilan kering (jagung), biji kering (kedelai dan kacang tanah), dan umbi basah (ubi kayu dan ubi jalar).

*crops data are presented in the form of: dry unhusked rice (paddy), dry loose maize (maize), dry shells crops (soybeans and peanuts), and fresh roots (cassava and sweet potatoes).*

6. **Tanaman sayuran dan buah-buahan semusim**

**Tanaman sayuran semusim** adalah tanaman sumber vitamin, garam mineral dan lain-lain yang dikonsumsi dari bagian tanaman yang berupa daun, bunga, buah, dan umbinya, yang berumur kurang dari satu tahun.

**Tanaman buah-buahan semusim** adalah tanaman sumber vitamin, garam mineral, dan lain-lain yang dikonsumsi dari bagian tanaman yang berupa buah, berumur kurang dari satu tahun, tidak berbentuk pohon/rumpuntetapi menjalar dan berbatang lunak.

6. **Seasonal vegetable and fruit plants**

**Seasonal vegetable plants** are plants which are the sources of vitamin, mineral salt, etc, consumed from the part of the plant in the form of leaf, flower, fruit, and root with the age of less than one year.

**Seasonal fruit plants** are plants which are the sources of vitamin, mineral salt, etc, consumed from the part of the plant in the form of fruits. These plants are creeps with the age of less than one year.

7. **Tanaman buah-buahan dan sayuran tahunan**

**Tanaman buah-buahan tahunan** adalah tanaman sumber vitamin, garam mineral, dan lain-lain yang dikonsumsi dari bagian tanaman yang berupa buah dan merupakan tanaman tahunan.

7. **Annual fruit and vegetable plants**

**Annual fruit plants** are plants which are the sources of vitamin, contained mineral salt, etc, consumed from the part of plant in the form of fruit and more than one year of age.

**Annual vegetable plants** are plants which are the sources of vitamin, contained mineral salt, etc,

**Tanaman sayuran tahunan** adalah tanaman sumber vitamin, garam mineral, dan lain-lain yang dikonsumsi dari bagian tanaman yang berupa daun dan atau buah yang berumur lebih dari satu tahun.

8. **Tanaman biofarmaka** adalah tanaman yang bermanfaat untuk obat-obatan, kosmetik, dan kesehatan yang dikonsumsi atau digunakan dari bagian-bagian tanaman seperti daun, batang, buah, umbi (rimpang) ataupun akar.
9. **Tanaman hias** adalah tanaman yang mempunyai nilai keindahan baik bentuk, warna daun, tajuk maupun bunganya, sering digunakan untuk penghias pekarangan dan lain sebagainya.
10. **Luas panen tanaman hortikultura** adalah luas tanaman sayuran, buah-buahan, biofarmaka, dan tanaman hias yang diambil hasilnya/dipanen pada periode pelaporan.
11. **Luas panen untuk tanaman sayuran** adalah luas tanaman yang dipanen sekaligus/habis/dibongkar dan luas tanaman yang dipanen berkali-kali (lebih dari satu kali)/belum habis.

*consumed from the part of the plant in the form of vegetable and more than one year of age.*

8. **Medicinal plants** are plants which are useful for medicine. It is consumed from part of the plant such as leaf, flower, fruit, tuber, and root.
9. **Ornamental plants** are plants which have a beauty value, either in shape, colour of leaf or crown of flower, and they are often used as a yard decorator.
10. **Harvested area of horticulture** is area which vegetable, fruit, medicinal and ornamental plant of crop harvested during the period of report.
11. **Harvested area of vegetables** is area of entirely plant harvested/demolished and plant harvested several times/undemolished.  
**Entirely plants harvested/demolished** are plants usually harvested once and demolished to be substituted by

**Tanaman yang dipanen sekaligus/habis/dibongkar** adalah tanaman yang sehabis panen langsung dibongkar/dicabut, terdiri dari bawang merah, bawang putih, bawang daun, kentang, kol/kubis, kembang kol, petsai/sawi, wortel, lobak, dan kacang merah.

**Tanaman yang dipanen berkali-kali (lebih dari satu kali)/belum habis** adalah tanaman yang pemanenannya lebih dari satu kali dan biasanya dibongkar apabila panen terakhir sudah tidak memadai lagi, terdiri dari: kacang panjang, cabe besar, cabe rawit, jamur, tomat, terung, buncis, ketimun, labu siam, kangkung, bayam, melon, semangka, dan blewah.

12. Produksi hortikultura adalah hasil menurut bentuk produk dari setiap tanaman sayuran, buah-buahan, biofarmaka dan tanaman hias yang diambil berdasarkan luas yang dipanen/tanaman yang menghasilkan pada bulan/triwulan laporan.
13. Data perkebunan besar dikumpulkan oleh BPS setiap bulan secara lengkap (sensus bulanan) dengan sistem surat pos. Khusus untuk tanaman kelapa, cengkeh,

*other plants, consisting of: shallots, garlic, leeks, potato, cabbage, cauli flower, mustard green, carrots, chinese radish, and red kidney beans.*

**Plants harvested several times/undemolished** are plants usually harvested more than once and demolished in the case that the last harvest was economically not profitable. They consist of : yard long beans, chili, small chili, mushroom, tomatoes, egg plant, french beans, cucumber, pumpkin/chajota, swamp cabbage, spinach, melon, watermelon, and blewah .

12. *Horticulture production is the standard production quantity form of vegetable, fruit, medicinal and ornamental plant based on harvested area/the number of production plants reported monthly/quarterly.*
13. *Data on estates are collected by the BPS every month on complete basis through a mailing system. Data on coconut, clove, and kapok, as well as on smallholder plantation, are acquired from the Directorate General of Estates.*

## AGRICULTURE

dan kapok, datanya diperoleh dari Direktorat Jenderal Perkebunan. Data perkebunan rakyat juga diperoleh dari Direktorat Jenderal Perkebunan.

14. Penghitungan luas tanaman perkebunan besar adalah pada keadaan akhir tahun dan tidak termasuk yang luasnya kurang dari 5 hektar.
  15. Bentuk produksi perkebunan adalah; karet kering (karet), daun kering (teh dan tembakau), biji kering (kopi dan coklat), kulit kering (kayu manis dan kina), serat kering (rami), bunga kering (cengkeh), refined sugar (tebu dari perkebunan besar), gula mangkok (tebu dari perkebunan rakyat), ekivalen kopra (kopra), biji dan bunga (pala) serta minyak daun (sereh).
  16. Persediaan akhir tahun produksi perkebunan besar bukan merupakan cadangan penyangga (buffer stock).
  17. Data Statistik Kehutanan sebagian besar merupakan data sekunder yang bersumber dari Kementerian Kehutanan.
  18. Kawasan hutan adalah wilayah
14. *Planted areas of estates refer to condition at the end of the year, and exclude areas less than 5 hectares.*
  15. *Production of estates crops are follows: dry rubber (rubber); dry leaves (tea and tobacco); dry beans (coffee and cocoa); dry bark (cassia vera and cinchona); dry fibre (rosella); dry flowers/buds (cloves); refined sugar (sugar cane from estate); cup sugar (sugar cane from smallholders); copra (copra); seeds and buds (nutmeg); and leaf oil (citronella).*
  16. *The production availability of estates at the end of year is not the buffer stock.*
  17. *Most of forestry statistics are secondary data obtained from the Ministry of Forestry.*
  18. *Forest Area is a specific territory of forest ecosystem determined and or decided by the government as a*



tertentu yang berupa hutan, yang ditunjuk dan atau ditetapkan oleh pemerintah untuk dipertahankan keberadaannya sebagai hutan tetap. Hal ini untuk menjamin kepastian hukum mengenai status kawasan hutan, letak batas dan luas suatu wilayah tertentu yang sudah ditunjuk menjadi kawasan hutan tetap.

19. Kawasan hutan Indonesia ditetapkan oleh Menteri Kehutanan dalam bentuk Surat Keputusan Menteri Kehutanan tentang Penunjukan Kawasan Hutan dan Perairan Provinsi. Penunjukan Kawasan Hutan ini disusun berdasarkan hasil pemaduserasian antara Rencana Tata Ruang Wilayah Provinsi (RTRWP) dengan Tata Guna Hutan Kesepakatan (TGHK).

20. Penunjukan kawasan hutan mencakup pula kawasan perairan yang menjadi bagian dari Kawasan Suaka Alam (KSA) dan Kawasan Pelestarian Alam (KPA).

21. Kawasan Suaka Alam (KSA) adalah kawasan dengan ciri khas tertentu,

*permanent forest. Such decision is important to maintain the size of forest area and to ensure its legitimation and boundary demarcation of permanent forest.*

19. *Indonesian forest area is determined by the Minister of Forestry in the format of Ministerial Decree on the Designation of Provincial Forest Area and Inland Water, Coastal and Marine Ecosystem. The designation of Forest Area is formulated based on integrated and harmonized of Provincial Spatial Planning (RTRWP) and Forest Land Use by Concensus (TGHK).*

20. *The designation of forest area in some cases also cover inland water, coastal and marine ecosystem that may become part of Sanctuary Reserve Area (KSA) and Nature Conservation Area (KPA).*

21. *A Sanctuary Reserve Area is a specific terrestrial or aquatic area having specific criteria for preserving biodiversity plant and*

## AGRICULTURE

baik di darat maupun di perairan yang mempunyai fungsi pokok sebagai kawasan pengawetan keanekaragaman tumbuhan dan satwa serta ekosistemnya, yang juga berfungsi sebagai wilayah sistem penyangga kehidupan.

22. Kawasan Pelestarian Alam (KPA) adalah kawasan dengan ciri khas tertentu, baik di darat maupun di perairan yang mempunyai fungsi pokok perlindungan sistem penyangga kehidupan, pengawetan keanekaragaman jenis tumbuhan dan satwa, serta pemanfaatan secara lestari sumber daya alam hayati dan ekosistemnya.
23. Berdasarkan Undang-Undang No. 41 Tahun 1999 tentang Kehutanan, kawasan hutan dibagi ke dalam kelompok Hutan Konservasi, Hutan Lindung, dan Hutan Produksi.
24. Hutan Konservasi adalah kawasan hutan dengan ciri khas tertentu, yang mempunyai fungsi pokok pengawetan keanekaragaman tumbuhan dan satwa serta ekosistemnya.
25. Hutan Lindung adalah kawasan hutan yang mempunyai fungsi pokok sebagai perlindungan sistem

*animal as well as ecosystem, which also serve as life support system.*

22. *A Nature Conservation area is a specific terrestrial or aquatic area whose main function is to serve life support system and preserve diversity of plant and animal species, as well as to provide a sustainable utilization of living resources and their ecosystems.*
23. *In accordance to the Act on Forestry No. 41/1999, forest area is categorized as Conservation Forest, Protection Forest and Production Forest.*
24. *Conservation Forest is a forest area having specific characteristic established for the purposes of conservation of animal and plant species as well as their ecosystem.*
25. *Protection Forest is a forest area designated to serve life support system, maintain hydrological system, prevent of flood, erosion control, seawater intrusion, and*

penyangga kehidupan untuk mengatur tata air, mencegah banjir, mengendalikan erosi, mencegah intrusi air laut, dan memelihara kesuburan tanah.

26. Hutan Produksi adalah kawasan hutan yang mempunyai fungsi pokok memproduksi hasil hutan. Hutan produksi terdiri dari Hutan Produksi Tetap (HP), Hutan Produksi Terbatas (HPT), dan Hutan Produksi yang dapat dikonversi.
27. Hutan Konservasi terdiri dari: Kawasan suaka alam berupa Cagar Alam (CA) dan Suaka Margasatwa (SM); kawasan pelestarian alam berupa Taman Nasional (TN), Taman Hutan Raya (THR), dan Taman Wisata Alam (TWA); Taman Buru (TB). Taman Buru adalah kawasan hutan yang ditetapkan sebagai tempat wisata berburu.
28. Penetapan lahan kritis mengacu pada lahan yang telah sangat rusak karena kehilangan penutupan vegetasinya, sehingga kehilangan atau berkurang fungsinya sebagai penahan air, pengendali erosi, siklus hara, pengatur iklim mikro, dan retensi karbon. Berdasarkan kondisi

*maintain soil fertility.*

26. *Production Forest is a forest area designated mainly to promote sustainable forest production. Production forest is classified as permanent production forest, limited production forest, and convertible production forest.*
27. *Conservation Forest is divided into: Sanctuary Reserve area consists of Strict Nature Reserve and Wildlife Sanctuary. Nature conservation area consists of National Park (TN), Grand Forest Park (THR), and Nature Recreation Park (TWA); Game Hunting Park (TB) Game Hunting Park is forest area devoted for game hunting recreation.*
28. *Critical land refers to a piece of land severely damaged due to lost of its vegetation cover so that its functions as water retention, erosion control, nutrient cycling, micro climate regulator and carbon retention are completely depleted. Based upon its vegetation condition, the land could be classified as : very critical, critical,*

## AGRICULTURE

vegetasinya, kondisi lahan dapat diklasifikasikan sebagai: sangat kritis, kritis, agak kritis, potensial kritis, dan kondisi normal.

29. Reboisasi atau rehabilitasi hutan bertujuan untuk menghutankan kembali kawasan hutan yang kritis di wilayah daerah aliran sungai (DAS) yang dilaksanakan bersama masyarakat secara partisipatif.

30. Pemanfaatan hasil hutan kayu adalah segala bentuk usaha yang memanfaatkan dan mengusahakan hasil hutan kayu dengan tidak merusak lingkungan dan tidak mengurangi fungsi pokok hutan. Kegiatan ini hanya dapat dilaksanakan pada areal hutan yang memiliki potensi untuk dilakukan kegiatan pemanfaatan hasil hutan kayu dan dapat dilaksanakan setelah diperoleh izin usaha.

31. Izin Usaha Pemanfaatan Hasil Hutan Kayu (IUPHHK) pada hutan alam adalah izin untuk memanfaatkan hutan produksi yang kegiatannya terdiri dari pemanenan atau penebangan, penanaman,

*slight critical, potential critical, and normal condition.*

29. *Reforestation or forest rehabilitation is intended to rehabilitate the critical land inside forest area or watershed to improve their ecological and hydrological functions. The activities were conducted with active participation of local communities who live nearby the target area.*

30. *Commercial utilization of timber as forest product is activities to utilize timber without destructing the environment and undermining the main functions of the forest area. Those activities could only be executed in forest area with high commercial timber value with license.*

31. *The license to commercially utilize timber in natural forest is license to utilize production forest for which the activities consist of harvesting or felling, planting, tending, protecting, processing, and marketing. The license could be granted to individuals,*

- pemeliharaan, pengamanan, pengolahan, dan pemasaran hasil hutan kayu. IUPHHK dapat diberikan kepada perorangan, koperasi, badan usaha swasta, dan BUMN/BUMD.
32. Produksi hasil hutan utama yang dihasilkan dari hutan adalah kayu bulat. Produksi kayu bulat ini dihasilkan dari hutan alam melalui kegiatan perusahaan Hak Pengusahaan Hutan (HPH/IUPHHK), kegiatan ijin pemanfaatan kayu (IPK) dalam rangka pembukaan wilayah hutan, pembangunan Hutan Tanaman Industri (HTI), serta kegiatan hutan rakyat.
33. Kayu Gergajian merupakan kayu hasil konversi kayu bulat dengan menggunakan mesin gergaji, mempunyai bentuk yang teratur dengan sisi-sisi sejajar dan sudut-sudutnya siku dengan ketebalan tidak lebih dari 6 cm dan kadar air tidak lebih dari 18 persen. Kayu gergajian yang diolah langsung dari kayu bulat, wajib didukung dengan dokumen yang sah.
34. Kayu Lapis adalah panel kayu yang tersusun dari lapisan veneer dibagian luarnya, sedangkan dibagian intinya (core) bisa berupa *cooperatives, private companies, state-owned enterprises/local government-owned enterprises.*
32. *The main product of commercial forest operation is log. The log is harvested from various sources such as natural forest granted to concessionaires (IUPHHK/HPH), land clearing activities (IPK), industrial forest plantation (HTI) and community forest.*
33. *Sawn Timber Constitutes a sawmill product derived from logs as raw material. The product is characterized with regular forms having parallel sides at right angle to each other, thickness not more than 6 cm and moisture content not to exceed 18 percent. Sawn timber produced directly from logs must be certified by a legal document.*
34. *Plywood is wood panel consisting of layers pressed together in between veneers; the core may be veneer or some other material, bound together with glue and pressed tightly together to make a*

veneer atau material lain, diikat dengan lem kemudian di-pres (ditekan) sedemikian rupa sehingga menjadi panel yang kuat. Termasuk dalam artian ini adalah kayu lapis yang dilapisi lagi dengan material lain.

35. Data populasi ternak bersumber dari Direktorat Jenderal Peternakan dan Kesehatan Hewan Kementerian Pertanian, sedangkan jumlah pemotongan ternak merupakan hasil Survei Laporan Pemotongan Ternak. Pengumpulan data pemotongan ternak dilakukan secara lengkap setiap triwulan di seluruh Rumah Potong Hewan (RPH) dan Tempat Pemotongan Hewan (TPH) yang ada di Indonesia. Pada tahun 2013 jumlah Dokumen RPH/TPH hasil pencacahan yang diolah sebanyak 4.033.

36. Data statistik perikanan merupakan data sekunder yang bersumber dari Direktorat Jenderal Perikanan Tangkap dan Direktorat Jenderal Budidaya. Statistik perikanan dibedakan atas data Perikanan Tangkap dan Perikanan Budidaya. Perikanan Tangkap diklasifikasikan atas penangkapan ikan di laut dan penangkapan ikan di perairan umum. Perikanan Budidaya

*strong panel. Included to this definition is plywood covered with other materials.*

35. *Data of domestic livestock population are obtain from the Directorate General of Livestock and Animal Health Service, while data on the number of animals slaughtered are based on the quarterly survey conducted by BPS. This survey is a complete enumeration on all slaughterhouses and abattoirs in Indonesia. There are 4.033 covered in 2013.*

36. *Fishery Statistics are secondary data obtained from the Directorate General of Capture Fisheries and Directorate General of Aquaculture. Fishery statistics are categorized into capture fisheries and aquaculture. Capture fisheries are further classified into marine capture fisheries and inland open water capture fisheries. Aquaculture are further classified into several types of culture: marine culture, brackish water*

diklasifikasikan atas jenis budidaya yaitu budidaya laut, tambak, kolam, karamba, jaring apung, dan sawah.

*pond, fresh water pond, cage, floating net, and fish breeding in paddy fields.*

37. Rumah Tangga Perikanan Tangkap adalah rumah tangga yang melakukan kegiatan penangkapan ikan/binatang air lainnya/tanaman air dengan tujuan sebagian/seluruh hasilnya untuk dijual.

*37. A capture fishery household is a household conducting activities in catching fishes/other aquatic animals/aquatic plants, for which the products are wholly or partly to be sold.*

38. Rumah Tangga Perikanan Budidaya adalah rumah tangga yang melakukan kegiatan budidaya ikan/binatang air lainnya/tanaman air dengan tujuan sebagian/seluruh hasilnya untuk dijual.

*38. An aquaculture fishery household is a household conducting activities in culturing fishes/other aquatic animals/aquatic plants, for which the products are wholly or partly to be sold. Different types of parameters.*

**ULASAN**

**DESCRIPTION**

**Tanaman Pangan**

Komoditi yang ada pada sub sektor tanaman pangan adalah tanaman padi sawah dan padi ladang, jagung, ubi kayu, ubi jalar, kacang tanah, kacang kedelai, dan kacang hijau. Produksi tanaman pangan terbesar selama tahun 2016 adalah ubi kayu sebesar 81 ton sedangkan produksi tanaman pangan yang terkecil adalah tanaman kacang hijau sebesar 2 ton.

**Tanaman Hortikultura**

Pada tahun 2016, produksi tanaman sayuran yang tercatat di Dinas pertanian Kabupaten SarMI adalah produksi untuk tanaman cabai yaitu sebesar 20 ton dengan luas panen 25 hektar.

Tanaman buah-buahan yang tercatat di Kabupaten SarMI antara lain mangga, durian, jeruk, pisang, salak, nanas, pepaya, nangka, rambutan, sirsak, sukun, duku, alpukat, belimbing dan semangka.

**Perkebunan**

Komoditi tanaman perkebunan yang dicatat di Kabupaten SarMI tahun 2016 yaitu tanaman kakao, kelapa dan pinang. Produksi tanaman perkebunan yang terbesar adalah tanaman kelapa dengan produksi sebesar 1.116,14 ton.

**Food Crops**

*The commodities of food crops sector are wetland and dryland paddy, maize, cassava, sweet potatoes, peanuts, soybean and mungbean. The highest production of food crops during 2016 is cassava with amount 81 ton. Meanwhile, the lowest production of food crops is mungbean with amount 2 ton.*

**Horticulture**

*In 2016, production of vegetables which recorded in Agriculture Service in SarMI Regency for chili is 20 ton with harvested area is 25 hectare.*

*The kind of fruits that recorded in SarMI Regency is mango, durian, orange, banana, jackfruit, pineapple, papaya, jackfruit, rambutan, soursop, breadfruit, lanzon, avocado, starfruit and watermelon.*

**Estate Crops**

*The commodities which recorded in SarMI Regency 2016 are cocoa, coconut, and areca nut. The highest production of estate crops is coconut with 1.116,14 ton.*



**Peternakan**

Berdasarkan data Kantor Peternakan dan Kesehatan Hewan Sarmi, jumlah populasi ternak tahun 2016 di Kabupaten Sarmi tercatat sebanyak 4.032 sapi potong, 178 kambing, 1740 babi, 22 kelinci, dan 1 kuda. Untuk populasi unggas, di Kabupaten Sarmi tahun 2016 tercatat sebanyak 113 ayam kampung, 5.212 ayam ras pedaging, 687 bebek, dan 179 itik manila.

**Perikanan**

Berdasarkan data Dinas Perikanan Kabupaten Sarmi pada tahun 2017, rumah tangga perikanan tangkap di Kabupaten Sarmi sebanyak 581 rumah tangga. Sementara untuk perikanan budidaya ada sebanyak 319 rumah tangga.

**Animal Husbandary**

*Based on Animal Husbandary and Care Office of Sarmi Regency data, number of animal population 2016 in Sarmi Regency are 4.032 beef cattles, 178 goats, 1.740 pigs, 22 rabbits and one horse. For population of poultry in Sarmi Regency are 113 village hens, 5.212 broiler chickens, 687 ducks, and 179 muscovy ducks.*

**Fishery**

*Based on Fisheries Services of Sarmi Regency in 2017, number of fish capture households are about 581 households. Meanwhile, number of aquaculture households are about 319 households.*

5.1 TANAMAN PANGAN/*FOOD CROPS*

**Tabel 5.1.1 Luas Lahan Sawah Menurut Kecamatan Dan Jenis Pengairan Di Kabupaten Sarmi (Ha), 2016**  
*Area Of Wetland By Subdistrict And Type Of Irrigation In Sarmi Regency (Ha), 2016*

|     | Kecamatan<br><i>Subdistrict</i> | Irigasi<br><i>Irrigation</i> | Non Irigasi<br><i>Non Irrigation</i> | Jumlah<br><i>Total</i> |
|-----|---------------------------------|------------------------------|--------------------------------------|------------------------|
|     | (1)                             | (2)                          | (3)                                  | (4)                    |
| 1.  | Pantai Barat                    | -                            | -                                    | -                      |
| 2.  | Apawer Hilir                    | -                            | -                                    | -                      |
| 3.  | Sarmi                           | -                            | -                                    | -                      |
| 4.  | Sarmi Timur                     | -                            | -                                    | -                      |
| 5.  | Sarmi Selatan                   | -                            | -                                    | -                      |
| 6.  | Sobey                           | -                            | -                                    | -                      |
| 7.  | Muara Tor                       | -                            | -                                    | -                      |
| 8.  | Verkame                         | -                            | -                                    | -                      |
| 9.  | Tor Atas                        | -                            | -                                    | -                      |
| 10. | Ismari                          | -                            | -                                    | -                      |
| 11. | Pantai Timur                    | -                            | -                                    | -                      |
| 12. | Sungai Biri                     | -                            | -                                    | -                      |
| 13. | Pantai Timur Barat              | -                            | -                                    | -                      |
| 14. | Fee'en                          | -                            | -                                    | -                      |
| 15. | Bonggo                          | 86                           | 525                                  | 611                    |
| 16. | Bonggo timur                    | 150                          | 196                                  | 346                    |
| 17. | Bonggo Barat                    | 50                           | 400                                  | 450                    |
| 18. | Apawer Hulu                     | -                            | -                                    | -                      |
| 19. | Apawer Tengah                   | -                            | -                                    | -                      |
|     | <b>Sarmi</b>                    | <b>286</b>                   | <b>1121</b>                          | <b>1407</b>            |

Sumber/Source: Dinas Pertanian Kabupaten Sarmi/Agriculture Service of Sarmi Regency

**Tabel 5.1.2 Luas Lahan Tegal/Kebun, Ladang/Huma, Dan Lahan Yang Sementara Tidak Diusahakan Menurut Kecamatan Di Kabupaten Sarmi (Hektar), 2016**  
***Area Of Dry Field/Garden, Shifting Cultivation, Land And Temporarily Unused Land By Subdistrict In Sarmi Regency (Hectar), 2016***

| Kecamatan<br><i>Subdistrict</i> | Tegal/Kebun<br><i>Dry Field/Garden</i> | Ladang/Huma<br><i>Shifting Cultivation</i> | Sementara<br>Tidak<br>Diusahakan<br><i>Temporarily<br/>Unused</i> |
|---------------------------------|--|--|---|
| (1)                             | (2)                                    | (3)  | (4)   |
| 1. Pantai Barat                 | 41                                     | 254  | 295   |
| 2. Apawer Hilir                 | -                                      | -  | -   |
| 3. Sarmi                        | 27                                     | 756  | 783   |
| 4. Sarmi Timur                  | 31                                     | 740  | 771   |
| 5. Sarmi Selatan                | 11                                     | 719  | 730   |
| 6. Sobey                        | -                                      | 483  | 483   |
| 7. Muara Tor                    | 36                                     | 596  | 632   |
| 8. Verkame                      | -                                      | 466  | 466   |
| 9. Tor Atas                     | 46                                     | 663  | 709   |
| 10. Ismari                      | 25                                     | 485  | 510   |
| 11. Pantai Timur                | 23                                     | 459  | 482   |
| 12. Sungai Biri                 | 16                                     | 344  | 360   |
| 13. Pantai Timur Barat          | 35                                     | 14865                                      | 14900   |
| 14. Fee'en                      | 16                                     | 340  | 356   |
| 15. Bonggo                      | 58                                     | 553  | 611   |
| 16. Bonggo timur                | 42                                     | 304  | 346   |
| 17. Bonggo Barat                | 31                                     | 419  | 450   |
| 18. Apawer Hulu                 | -                                      | -  | -   |
| 19. Apawer Tengah               | -                                      | -  | -   |
| <b>Sarmi</b>                    | <b>438</b>                             | <b>22446</b>                               | <b>22884</b>  |

Sumber/Source: Dinas Pertanian Kabupaten Sarmi/Agriculture Service of Sarmi Regency

**Tabel 5.1.3 Luas Panen Dan Produksi Padi Sawah Dan Padi Ladang Menurut Kecamatan Di Kabupaten Sarmi (Hektar), 2016**  
**Table Harvested Area And Production Of Wetland And Dryland Paddy By Subdistrict In Sarmi Regency (Hectar), 2016**

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Padi Sawah<br>Wetland Paddy |                   | Padi Ladang<br>Dryland Paddy |                   |
|--------------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------|------------------------------|-------------------|
|                          | Luas Panen<br>(Ha)          | Produksi<br>(Ton) | Luas Panen<br>(Ha)           | Produksi<br>(Ton) |
| (1)                      | (2)                         | (3)               | (4)                          | (5)               |
| 1. Pantai Barat          | -                           | -                 | -                            | -                 |
| 2. Apawer Hilir          | -                           | -                 | -                            | -                 |
| 3. Sarmi                 | -                           | -                 | -                            | -                 |
| 4. Sarmi Timur           | -                           | -                 | -                            | -                 |
| 5. Sarmi Selatan         | -                           | -                 | -                            | -                 |
| 6. Sobey                 | -                           | -                 | -                            | -                 |
| 7. Muara Tor             | -                           | -                 | -                            | -                 |
| 8. Verkame               | -                           | -                 | -                            | -                 |
| 9. Tor Atas              | -                           | -                 | -                            | -                 |
| 10. Ismari               | -                           | -                 | -                            | -                 |
| 11. Pantai Timur         | -                           | -                 | 2                            | 2                 |
| 12. Sungai Biri          | -                           | -                 | -                            | -                 |
| 13. Pantai Timur Barat   | -                           | -                 | 8                            | 6                 |
| 14. Fee'en               | -                           | -                 | -                            | -                 |
| 15. Bonggo               | -                           | -                 | 38                           | 20                |
| 16. Bonggo timur         | 9                           | 6                 | 9                            | 6                 |
| 17. Bonggo Barat         | -                           | -                 | -                            | -                 |
| 18. Apawer Hulu          | -                           | -                 | -                            | -                 |
| 19. Apawer Tengah        | -                           | -                 | -                            | -                 |
| <b>Sarmi</b>             | <b>9</b>                    | <b>6</b>          | <b>57</b>                    | <b>34</b>         |

Sumber/Source: Dinas Pertanian Kabupaten Sarmi/Agriculture Service of Sarmi Regency

**Tabel 5.1.4 Luas Panen dan Produksi Beberapa Komoditi Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Sarmi (hektar), 2017**  
**Table** *Harvested Area and Production Some of Comodities by Subdistrict in Sarmi Regency (hectar), 2017*

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Jagung<br>Maize    |                   | Kedelai<br>Soybean |                   |
|--------------------------|--------------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------------|
|                          | Luas Panen<br>(Ha) | Produksi<br>(Ton) | Luas Panen<br>(Ha) | Produksi<br>(Ton) |
| (1)                      | (2)                | (3)               | (4)                | (5)               |
| 1. Pantai Barat          | 6                  | 4                 | -                  | -                 |
| 2. Apawer Hilir          | -                  | -                 | -                  | -                 |
| 3. Sarmi                 | 4                  | 3                 | -                  | -                 |
| 4. Sarmi Timur           | 6                  | 4                 | -                  | -                 |
| 5. Sarmi Selatan         | 2                  | 1                 | -                  | -                 |
| 6. Sobey                 | -                  | -                 | -                  | -                 |
| 7. Muara Tor             | 6                  | 4                 | 6                  | 4                 |
| 8. Verkame               | -                  | -                 | -                  | -                 |
| 9. Tor Atas              | 8                  | 5                 | 8                  | 5                 |
| 10. Ismari               | 4                  | 3                 | -                  | -                 |
| 11. Pantai Timur         | 3                  | 2                 | -                  | -                 |
| 12. Sungai Biri          | 3                  | 2                 | -                  | -                 |
| 13. Pantai Timur Barat   | 5                  | 3                 | -                  | -                 |
| 14. Fee'en               | 3                  | 2                 | -                  | -                 |
| 15. Bonggo               | 7                  | 5                 | 14                 | 10                |
| 16. Bonggo timur         | 2                  | 1                 | 9                  | 8                 |
| 17. Bonggo Barat         | 5                  | 3                 | 1                  | 1                 |
| 18. Apawer Hulu          | -                  | -                 | -                  | -                 |
| 19. Apawer Tengah        | -                  | -                 | -                  | -                 |
| <b>Sarmi</b>             | <b>64</b>          | <b>42</b>         | <b>38</b>          | <b>28</b>         |

Sumber/Source: Dinas Pertanian Kabupaten Sarmi/Agriculture Service of Sarmi Regency

**Tabel 5.1.4 Lanjutan**  
**Table Continued**

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Kacang Tanah<br>Peanut |                   | Kacang Hijau<br>Mungbean |                   |
|--------------------------|------------------------|-------------------|--------------------------|-------------------|
|                          | Luas Panen<br>(Ha)     | Produksi<br>(Ton) | Luas Panen<br>(Ha)       | Produksi<br>(Ton) |
| (1)                      | (2)                    | (3)               | (4)                      | (5)               |
| 1. Pantai Barat          | -                      | -                 | -                        | -                 |
| 2. Apawer Hilir          | -                      | -                 | -                        | -                 |
| 3. Sarmi                 | -                      | -                 | -                        | -                 |
| 4. Sarmi Timur           | 4                      | 3                 | -                        | -                 |
| 5. Sarmi Selatan         | -                      | -                 | -                        | -                 |
| 6. Sobey                 | -                      | -                 | -                        | -                 |
| 7. Muara Tor             | -                      | -                 | -                        | -                 |
| 8. Verkame               | -                      | -                 | -                        | -                 |
| 9. Tor Atas              | -                      | -                 | -                        | -                 |
| 10. Ismari               | 4                      | 3                 | -                        | -                 |
| 11. Pantai Timur         | 3                      | 2                 | -                        | -                 |
| 12. Sungai Biri          | 2                      | 1                 | -                        | -                 |
| 13. Pantai Timur Barat   | 2                      | 1                 | -                        | -                 |
| 14. Fee'en               | -                      | -                 | -                        | -                 |
| 15. Bonggo               | 18                     | 10                | 1                        | 1                 |
| 16. Bonggo timur         | 17                     | 10                | 1                        | 1                 |
| 17. Bonggo Barat         | 6                      | 4                 | -                        | -                 |
| 18. Apawer Hulu          | -                      | -                 | -                        | -                 |
| 19. Apawer Tengah        | -                      | -                 | -                        | -                 |
| <b>Sarmi</b>             | <b>56</b>              | <b>34</b>         | <b>2</b>                 | <b>2</b>          |

Sumber/Source: Dinas Pertanian Kabupaten Sarmi/Agriculture Service of Sarmi Regency

**Tabel 5.1.4 Lanjutan**  
**Table Continued**

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Ubi Kayu<br>Cassava |                   | Ubi Jalar<br>Sweet Potato |                   |
|--------------------------|---------------------|-------------------|---------------------------|-------------------|
|                          | Luas Panen<br>(Ha)  | Produksi<br>(Ton) | Luas Panen<br>(Ha)        | Produksi<br>(Ton) |
| (1)                      | (2)                 | (3)               | (4)                       | (5)               |
| 1. Pantai Barat          | 20                  | 18                | -                         | -                 |
| 2. Apawer Hilir          | -                   | -                 | -                         | -                 |
| 3. Sarmi                 | 6                   | 6                 | 4                         | 2                 |
| 4. Sarmi Timur           | 4                   | 3                 | 4                         | 2                 |
| 5. Sarmi Selatan         | 2                   | 2                 | 2                         | 1                 |
| 6. Sobey                 | -                   | -                 | -                         | -                 |
| 7. Muara Tor             | 6                   | 6                 | 5                         | 3                 |
| 8. Verkame               | -                   | -                 | -                         | -                 |
| 9. Tor Atas              | 8                   | 6                 | 8                         | 5                 |
| 10. Ismari               | 6                   | 6                 | 2                         | 1                 |
| 11. Pantai Timur         | 6                   | 6                 | 2                         | 1                 |
| 12. Sungai Biri          | 2                   | 2                 | -                         | -                 |
| 13. Pantai Timur Barat   | 12                  | 10                | -                         | -                 |
| 14. Fee'en               | 2                   | 2                 | 1                         | 1                 |
| 15. Bonggo               | 9                   | 7                 | 1                         | 1                 |
| 16. Bonggo timur         | 3                   | 2                 | -                         | -                 |
| 17. Bonggo Barat         | 6                   | 5                 | 2                         | 2                 |
| 18. Apawer Hulu          | -                   | -                 | -                         | -                 |
| 19. Apawer Tengah        | -                   | -                 | -                         | -                 |
| <b>Sarmi</b>             | <b>92</b>           | <b>81</b>         | <b>31</b>                 | <b>19</b>         |

Sumber/Source: Dinas Pertanian Kabupaten Sarmi/Agriculture Service of Sarmi Regency

5.2 HORTIKULTURA/HORTICULTURE

**Tabel 5.2.1 Luas Panen Tanaman Sayuran Menurut Kecamatan Dan Jenis Sayuran Di Kabupaten Sarmi (ha), 2016**  
*Harvested Area Of Vegetables By Subdistrict And Kind Of Vegetables In Sarmi Regency (ha), 2016*

|     | Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Bawang<br>Merah<br>Shallot | Cabai<br>Chilli | Kubis<br>Cabbage | Petsai<br>Chinese<br>Cabbage | Kacang<br>Panjang<br>Long<br>Beans | Tomat<br>Tomato |
|-----|--------------------------|----------------------------|-----------------|------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------------|-----------------|
|     | (1)                      | (2)                        | (3)             | (4)              | (5)                          | (6)                                | (7)             |
| 1.  | Pantai Barat             | -                          | 2               | -                | 2                            | 2                                  | 2               |
| 2.  | Apawer Hilir             | -                          | -               | -                | -                            | -                                  | -               |
| 3.  | Sarmi                    | -                          | 2               | -                | 2                            | 3                                  | 2               |
| 4.  | Sarmi Timur              | -                          | 2               | -                | 2                            | 2                                  | 2               |
| 5.  | Sarmi Selatan            | -                          | 1               | -                | 1                            | 1                                  | -               |
| 6.  | Sobey                    | -                          | -               | -                | -                            | -                                  | -               |
| 7.  | Muara Tor                | -                          | 2               | -                | 2                            | 2                                  | 2               |
| 8.  | Verkame                  | -                          | -               | -                | -                            | -                                  | -               |
| 9.  | Tor Atas                 | -                          | 2               | 1                | 2                            | 2                                  | 2               |
| 10. | Ismari                   | -                          | 2               | -                | 1                            | 1                                  | 1               |
| 11. | Pantai Timur             | -                          | 2               | -                | 2                            | 2                                  | 1               |
| 12. | Sungai Biri              | -                          | 1               | 1                | 1                            | 1                                  | 1               |
| 13. | Pantai Timur Barat       | -                          | 2               | 2                | 2                            | 2                                  | 2               |
| 14. | Fee'en                   | 1                          | 2               | -                | 1                            | 2                                  | 1               |
| 15. | Bonggo                   | 1                          | 1               | -                | 1                            | 1                                  | -               |
| 16. | Bonggo timur             | -                          | 2               | -                | 2                            | 2                                  | -               |
| 17. | Bonggo Barat             | -                          | 2               | -                | 1                            | 2                                  | 1               |
| 18. | Apawer Hulu              | -                          | -               | -                | -                            | -                                  | -               |
| 19. | Apawer Tengah            | -                          | -               | -                | -                            | -                                  | -               |
|     | <b>Sarmi</b>             | <b>2</b>                   | <b>25</b>       | <b>4</b>         | <b>22</b>                    | <b>25</b>                          | <b>17</b>       |

Sumber/Source: Dinas Pertanian Kabupaten Sarmi/Agriculture Service of Sarmi Regency



**Tabel 5.2.1 Lanjutan**  
**Table Continued**

|     | Kecamatan<br><i>Subdistrict</i> | Terung<br><i>Eggplant</i> | Buncis<br><i>String Bean</i> | Kangkung<br><i>Water Spinach</i> | Bayam<br><i>Spinach</i> | Ketimun<br><i>Cucumber</i> | Bawang Daun<br><i>Leek</i> |
|-----|---------------------------------|---------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------------|-------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|
|     | (1)                             | (8)                       | (9)                          | (10)                             | (11)                    | (12)                       | (13)                       |
| 1.  | Pantai Barat                    | 2                         | -                            | 1                                | 1                       | 1                          | 1                          |
| 2.  | Apawer Hilir                    | -                         | -                            | -                                | -                       | -                          | -                          |
| 3.  | Sarmi                           | 2                         | -                            | 1                                | 1                       | -                          | -                          |
| 4.  | Sarmi Timur                     | 2                         | -                            | 1                                | 1                       | 1                          | -                          |
| 5.  | Sarmi Selatan                   | 1                         | -                            | 1                                | -                       | -                          | -                          |
| 6.  | Sobey                           | -                         | -                            | -                                | -                       | -                          | -                          |
| 7.  | Muara Tor                       | 2                         | -                            | 1                                | 1                       | 1                          | -                          |
| 8.  | Verkame                         | -                         | -                            | -                                | -                       | -                          | -                          |
| 9.  | Tor Atas                        | 2                         | -                            | 1                                | 1                       | 1                          | -                          |
| 10. | Ismari                          | 1                         | -                            | 1                                | 1                       | 1                          | -                          |
| 11. | Pantai Timur                    | 1                         | -                            | 1                                | -                       | -                          | -                          |
| 12. | Sungai Biri                     | 1                         | -                            | 1                                | 1                       | 1                          | -                          |
| 13. | Pantai Timur Barat              | 2                         | 2                            | 1                                | 1                       | -                          | -                          |
| 14. | Fee'en                          | 1                         | -                            | 1                                | 1                       | -                          | -                          |
| 15. | Bonggo                          | 1                         | -                            | 1                                | -                       | -                          | 1                          |
| 16. | Bonggo Timur                    | 1                         | -                            | 1                                | -                       | -                          | 1                          |
| 17. | Bonggo Barat                    | 2                         | -                            | 1                                | 1                       | 1                          | -                          |
| 18. | Apawer Hulu                     | -                         | -                            | -                                | -                       | -                          | -                          |
| 19. | Apawer Tengah                   | -                         | -                            | -                                | -                       | -                          | -                          |
|     | <b>Sarmi</b>                    | <b>21</b>                 | <b>2</b>                     | <b>14</b>                        | <b>10</b>               | <b>7</b>                   | <b>3</b>                   |

Sumber/Source: Dinas Pertanian Kabupaten Sarmi/Agriculture Service of Sarmi Regency

**Tabel 5.2.2** Produksi Tanaman Sayuran Menurut Kecamatan Dan Jenis Sayuran Di Kabupaten Sarmi (ton), 2016  
**Table** Production Of Vegetables By Subdistrict And Kind Of Vegetables In Sarmi Regency (ton), 2016

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Bawang<br>Merah<br>Shallot | Cabai<br>Chilli | Kubis<br>Cabbage | Petsai<br>Chinese<br>Cabbage | Kacang<br>Panjang<br>Long<br>Beans | Tomat<br>Tomato |
|--------------------------|----------------------------|-----------------|------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------------|-----------------|
| (1)                      | (2)                        | (3)             | (4)              | (5)                          | (6)                                | (7)             |
| 1. Pantai Barat          | -                          | 2               | -                | 1                            | 1                                  | 1               |
| 2. Apawer Hilir          | -                          | -               | -                | -                            | -                                  | -               |
| 3. Sarmi                 | -                          | 2               | -                | 1                            | 1                                  | 1               |
| 4. Sarmi Timur           | -                          | 2               | -                | 1                            | 1                                  | 1               |
| 5. Sarmi Selatan         | -                          | 1               | -                | 1                            | 1                                  | -               |
| 6. Sobey                 | -                          | -               | -                | -                            | -                                  | -               |
| 7. Muara Tor             | -                          | 2               | -                | 1                            | 2                                  | 1               |
| 8. Verkame               | -                          | -               | -                | -                            | -                                  | -               |
| 9. Tor Atas              | -                          | 1               | 1                | 2                            | 2                                  | 1               |
| 10. Ismari               | -                          | 1               | -                | 1                            | 1                                  | 1               |
| 11. Pantai Timur         | -                          | 1               | -                | 2                            | 2                                  | 1               |
| 12. Sungai Biri          | -                          | 1               | 1                | 1                            | 1                                  | 1               |
| 13. Pantai Timur Barat   | -                          | 1               | 1                | 1                            | 1                                  | 1               |
| 14. Fee'en               | 1                          | 2               | -                | 1                            | 1                                  | 1               |
| 15. Bonggo               | 1                          | 1               | -                | 1                            | 1                                  | -               |
| 16. Bonggo timur         | -                          | 2               | -                | 2                            | 2                                  | -               |
| 17. Bonggo Barat         | -                          | 1               | -                | 1                            | 2                                  | 1               |
| 18. Apawer Hulu          | -                          | -               | -                | -                            | -                                  | -               |
| 19. Apawer Tengah        | -                          | -               | -                | -                            | -                                  | -               |
| <b>Sarmi</b>             | <b>2</b>                   | <b>20</b>       | <b>3</b>         | <b>17</b>                    | <b>19</b>                          | <b>11</b>       |

Sumber/Source: Dinas Pertanian Kabupaten Sarmi/Agriculture Service of Sarmi Regency

**Tabel 5.2.2 Lanjutan**  
**Table Continued**

| Kecamatan<br><i>Subdistrict</i> | Terung<br><i>Eggplant</i> | Buncis<br><i>String Bean</i> | Kangkung<br><i>Water Spinach</i> | Bayam<br><i>Spinach</i> | Ketimun<br><i>Cucumber</i> | Bawang<br>Daun<br><i>Leek</i> |
|---------------------------------|---------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------------|-------------------------|----------------------------|-------------------------------|
| (1)                             | (8)                       | (9)                          | (10)                             | (11)                    | (12)                       | (13)                          |
| 1. Pantai Barat                 | 1                         | -                            | 1                                | 1                       | 1                          | 1                             |
| 2. Apawer Hilir                 | -                         | -                            | -                                | -                       | -                          | -                             |
| 3. Sarmi                        | 1                         | -                            | 1                                | 1                       | -                          | -                             |
| 4. Sarmi Timur                  | 1                         | -                            | 1                                | 1                       | 1                          | -                             |
| 5. Sarmi Selatan                | 1                         | -                            | 1                                | -                       | -                          | -                             |
| 6. Sobey                        | -                         | -                            | -                                | -                       | -                          | -                             |
| 7. Muara Tor                    | 2                         | -                            | 1                                | 1                       | 1                          | -                             |
| 8. Verkame                      | -                         | -                            | -                                | -                       | -                          | -                             |
| 9. Tor Atas                     | 1                         | -                            | 1                                | 1                       | 1                          | -                             |
| 10. Ismari                      | 1                         | -                            | 1                                | 1                       | 1                          | -                             |
| 11. Pantai Timur                | 1                         | -                            | 1                                | -                       | -                          | -                             |
| 12. Sungai Biri                 | 1                         | -                            | 1                                | 1                       | 1                          | -                             |
| 13. Pantai Timur Barat          | 1                         | 1                            | 1                                | 1                       | -                          | -                             |
| 14. Fee'en                      | 1                         | -                            | 1                                | 1                       | -                          | -                             |
| 15. Bonggo                      | 1                         | -                            | 1                                | -                       | -                          | 1                             |
| 16. Bonggo timur                | 1                         | -                            | 1                                | -                       | -                          | 1                             |
| 17. Bonggo Barat                | 1                         | -                            | 1                                | 1                       | 1                          | -                             |
| 18. Apawer Hulu                 | -                         | -                            | -                                | -                       | -                          | -                             |
| 19. Apawer Tengah               | -                         | -                            | -                                | -                       | -                          | -                             |
| <b>Sarmi</b>                    | <b>15</b>                 | <b>1</b>                     | <b>14</b>                        | <b>10</b>               | <b>7</b>                   | <b>3</b>                      |

Sumber/Source: Dinas Pertanian Kabupaten Sarmi/Agriculture Service of Sarmi Regency

**Tabel 5.2.3 Luas Panen Buah - Buahhan Menurut Kecamatan Dan Jenis Buah-buahan Di Kabupaten Sarmi (ha), 2016**  
**Harvested Area Of Fruits By Subdistrict And Kind Of Fruits In Sarmi Regency (ha), 2016**

|     | Kecamatan<br><i>Subdistrict</i> | Mangga<br><i>Mango</i> | Durian<br><i>Durian</i> | Jeruk<br><i>Orange</i> | Pisang<br><i>Banana</i> | Salak<br><i>Zalacca</i> |
|-----|---------------------------------|------------------------|-------------------------|------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|
|     | (1)                             | (2)                    | (3)                     | (4)                    | (5)                     | (6)                     |
| 1.  | Pantai Barat                    | 5                      | 3                       | 5                      | 10                      | -                       |
| 2.  | Apawer Hilir                    | -                      | -                       | -                      | -                       | -                       |
| 3.  | Sarmi                           | 2                      | -                       | -                      | 8                       | -                       |
| 4.  | Sarmi Timur                     | 4                      | 2                       | -                      | 10                      | -                       |
| 5.  | Sarmi Selatan                   | 1                      | -                       | -                      | 2                       | -                       |
| 6.  | Sobey                           | -                      | -                       | -                      | -                       | -                       |
| 7.  | Muara Tor                       | 2                      | -                       | 2                      | 2                       | -                       |
| 8.  | Verkame                         | -                      | -                       | -                      | -                       | -                       |
| 9.  | Tor Atas                        | 2                      | -                       | 2                      | 3                       | -                       |
| 10. | Ismari                          | 1                      | -                       | 1                      | 1                       | -                       |
| 11. | Pantai Timur                    | 2                      | 1                       | 1                      | 3                       | -                       |
| 12. | Sungai Biri                     | 2                      | -                       | 1                      | 2                       | -                       |
| 13. | Pantai Timur Barat              | 1                      | 1                       | 2                      | 3                       | 1                       |
| 14. | Fee'en                          | 3                      | 1                       | 1                      | 3                       | -                       |
| 15. | Bonggo                          | 3                      | 1                       | 1                      | 3                       | 1                       |
| 16. | Bonggo timur                    | 3                      | 1                       | 1                      | 3                       | 1                       |
| 17. | Bonggo Barat                    | 2                      | -                       | 1                      | 2                       | -                       |
| 18. | Apawer Hulu                     | -                      | -                       | -                      | -                       | -                       |
| 19. | Apawer Tengah                   | -                      | -                       | -                      | -                       | -                       |
|     | <b>Sarmi</b>                    | <b>33</b>              | <b>10</b>               | <b>18</b>              | <b>55</b>               | <b>3</b>                |

Sumber/Source: Dinas Pertanian Kabupaten Sarmi/Agriculture Service of Sarmi Regency

**Tabel 5.2.3 Lanjutan**  
**Table Continued**

|     | <b>Kecamatan<br/>Subdistrict</b> | <b>Nanas<br/>Pineapple</b> | <b>Pepaya<br/>Papaya</b> | <b>Nangka<br/>Jackfruit</b> | <b>Rambutan<br/>Rambutan</b> | <b>Sirsak<br/>Soursop</b> |
|-----|----------------------------------|----------------------------|--------------------------|-----------------------------|------------------------------|---------------------------|
|     | (1)                              | (7)                        | (8)                      | (9)                         | (10)                         | (11)                      |
| 1.  | Pantai Barat                     | 7                          | 10                       | 10                          | 5                            | 4                         |
| 2.  | Apawer Hilir                     | -                          | -                        | -                           | -                            | -                         |
| 3.  | Sarmi                            | 1                          | 2                        | 2                           | 2                            | -                         |
| 4.  | Sarmi Timur                      | 2                          | 2                        | 2                           | 1                            | -                         |
| 5.  | Sarmi Selatan                    | -                          | 2                        | 2                           | 2                            | -                         |
| 6.  | Sobey                            | -                          | -                        | -                           | -                            | -                         |
| 7.  | Muara Tor                        | -                          | 2                        | 2                           | 1                            | -                         |
| 8.  | Verkame                          | -                          | -                        | -                           | -                            | -                         |
| 9.  | Tor Atas                         | -                          | 1                        | 1                           | 1                            | -                         |
| 10. | Ismari                           | -                          | 1                        | 1                           | 1                            | -                         |
| 11. | Pantai Timur                     | 2                          | 2                        | 2                           | 2                            | 1                         |
| 12. | Sungai Biri                      | -                          | 1                        | 1                           | 1                            | -                         |
| 13. | Pantai Timur Barat               | 3                          | 2                        | 2                           | 2                            | 1                         |
| 14. | Fee'en                           | -                          | -                        | 2                           | 1                            | 1                         |
| 15. | Bonggo                           | 1                          | 3                        | 2                           | 1                            | 1                         |
| 16. | Bonggo timur                     | 1                          | 2                        | 2                           | 1                            | 1                         |
| 17. | Bonggo Barat                     | -                          | 3                        | 2                           | 1                            | -                         |
| 18. | Apawer Hulu                      | -                          | -                        | -                           | -                            | -                         |
| 19. | Apawer Tengah                    | -                          | -                        | -                           | -                            | -                         |
|     | <b>Sarmi</b>                     | <b>17</b>                  | <b>33</b>                | <b>33</b>                   | <b>22</b>                    | <b>9</b>                  |

Sumber/Source: Dinas Pertanian Kabupaten Sarmi/Agriculture Service of Sarmi Regency

**Tabel 5.2.3 Lanjutan**  
**Table Continued**

|     | <b>Kecamatan<br/>Subdistrict</b> | <b>Sukun<br/>Breadfruit</b> | <b>Duku<br/>Lanseh</b> | <b>Alpukat<br/>Avocado</b> | <b>Belimbing<br/>Starfruit</b> | <b>Semangka<br/>Watermelon</b> |
|-----|----------------------------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|----------------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------------|
|     | (1)                              | (12)                        | (13)                   | (14)                       | (15)                           | (16)                           |
| 1.  | Pantai Barat                     | 8                           | -                      | 2                          | 1                              | 1                              |
| 2.  | Apawer Hilir                     | -                           | -                      | -                          | -                              | -                              |
| 3.  | Sarmi                            | 2                           | -                      | -                          | -                              | 1                              |
| 4.  | Sarmi Timur                      | 2                           | -                      | -                          | -                              | -                              |
| 5.  | Sarmi Selatan                    | 2                           | -                      | -                          | -                              | -                              |
| 6.  | Sobey                            | -                           | -                      | -                          | -                              | -                              |
| 7.  | Muara Tor                        | 2                           | -                      | -                          | -                              | -                              |
| 8.  | Verkame                          | -                           | -                      | -                          | -                              | -                              |
| 9.  | Tor Atas                         | 1                           | -                      | 1                          | -                              | -                              |
| 10. | Ismari                           | -                           | -                      | -                          | -                              | -                              |
| 11. | Pantai Timur                     | 1                           | -                      | 1                          | -                              | 1                              |
| 12. | Sungai Biri                      | 1                           | -                      | -                          | -                              | -                              |
| 13. | Pantai Timur<br>Barat            | 1                           | -                      | 1                          | -                              | 1                              |
| 14. | Fee'en                           | 1                           | -                      | -                          | -                              | 1                              |
| 15. | Bonggo                           | 1                           | -                      | 1                          | 1                              | 1                              |
| 16. | Bonggo timur                     | 1                           | -                      | 1                          | 1                              | 1                              |
| 17. | Bonggo Barat                     | 1                           | -                      | -                          | -                              | -                              |
| 18. | Apawer Hulu                      | -                           | -                      | -                          | -                              | -                              |
| 19. | Apawer<br>Tengah                 | -                           | -                      | -                          | -                              | -                              |
|     | <b>Sarmi</b>                     | <b>24</b>                   | <b>0</b>               | <b>7</b>                   | <b>7</b>                       | <b>3</b>                       |

Sumber/Source: Dinas Pertanian Kabupaten Sarmi/Agriculture Service of Sarmi Regency

**Tabel 5.2.4** **Produksi Buah - Buah Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Buah-buahan di Kabupaten Sarmi, 2016**  
**Production of Fruits by Subdistrict and Kind of Fruits in Sarmi Regency , 2016**

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Mangga*<br>Mango | Durian*<br>Durian | Jeruk*<br>Orange | Pisang**<br>Banana | Salak**<br>Zalacca |
|--------------------------|------------------|-------------------|------------------|--------------------|--------------------|
| (1)                      | (2)              | (3)               | (4)              | (5)                | (6)                |
| 1. Pantai Barat          | 180              | 31                | 112              | 280                | -                  |
| 2. Apawer Hilir          | -                | -                 | -                | -                  | -                  |
| 3. Sarmi                 | 32               | -                 | -                | 367                | -                  |
| 4. Sarmi Timur           | 100              | 46                | -                | 192                | -                  |
| 5. Sarmi Selatan         | 10               | -                 | -                | 145                | -                  |
| 6. Sobey                 | -                | -                 | -                | -                  | -                  |
| 7. Muara Tor             | 116              | -                 | 48               | 121                | -                  |
| 8. Verkame               | -                | -                 | -                | -                  | -                  |
| 9. Tor Atas              | 150              | -                 | 104              | 254                | -                  |
| 10. Ismari               | 13               | -                 | 10               | 10                 | -                  |
| 11. Pantai Timur         | 190              | 5                 | 5                | 791                | -                  |
| 12. Sungai Biri          | 190              | -                 | 22               | 130                | -                  |
| 13. Pantai Timur Barat   | 90               | 20                | 52               | 220                | 10                 |
| 14. Fee'en               | 593              | 1                 | 277              | 270                | -                  |
| 15. Bonggo               | 230              | 8                 | 4                | 123                | 10                 |
| 16. Bonggo timur         | 230              | 7                 | 4                | 427                | 35                 |
| 17. Bonggo Barat         | 170              | -                 | 156              | 551                | -                  |
| 18. Apawer Hulu          | -                | -                 | -                | -                  | -                  |
| 19. Apawer Tengah        | -                | -                 | -                | -                  | -                  |
| <b>Sarmi</b>             | <b>2294</b>      | <b>118</b>        | <b>794</b>       | <b>3881</b>        | <b>55</b>          |

Sumber/Source: Dinas Pertanian Kabupaten Sarmi/Agriculture Service of Sarmi Regency

Cat: \*) Jumlah tanaman diisi dalam satuan pohon

\*\*) Jumlah tanaman diisi dalam satuan rumpun

**Tabel 5.2.4 Lanjutan**  
**Table Continued**

|     | <b>Kecamatan<br/>Subdistrict</b> | <b>Nanas**<br/>Pineapple</b> | <b>Pepaya*<br/>Papaya</b> | <b>Nangka*<br/>Jackfruit</b> | <b>Rambutan*<br/>Rambutan</b> | <b>Sirsak*<br/>Soursop</b> |
|-----|----------------------------------|------------------------------|---------------------------|------------------------------|-------------------------------|----------------------------|
|     | (1)                              | (7)                          | (8)                       | (9)                          | (10)                          | (11)                       |
| 1.  | Pantai Barat                     | 90                           | 140                       | 121                          | 46                            | 12                         |
| 2.  | Apawer Hilir                     | -                            | -                         | -                            | -                             | -                          |
| 3.  | Sarmi                            | -                            | 99                        | 17                           | 20                            | -                          |
| 4.  | Sarmi Timur                      | -                            | 80                        | 130                          | 301                           | -                          |
| 5.  | Sarmi Selatan                    | -                            | 65                        | 33                           | 34                            | -                          |
| 6.  | Sobey                            | -                            | -                         | -                            | -                             | -                          |
| 7.  | Muara Tor                        | -                            | 109                       | 98                           | 84                            | -                          |
| 8.  | Verkame                          | -                            | -                         | -                            | -                             | -                          |
| 9.  | Tor Atas                         | -                            | 191                       | 61                           | 150                           | -                          |
| 10. | Ismari                           | -                            | 13                        | 10                           | 21                            | -                          |
| 11. | Pantai Timur                     | 200                          | 250                       | 144                          | 128                           | 5                          |
| 12. | Sungai Biri                      | -                            | 15                        | 20                           | 65                            | -                          |
| 13. | Pantai Timur Barat               | 700                          | 500                       | 80                           | 108                           | 30                         |
| 14. | Fee'en                           | -                            | -                         | 60                           | 155                           | 11                         |
| 15. | Bonggo                           | 112                          | 421                       | 640                          | 40                            | 61                         |
| 16. | Bonggo timur                     | 21                           | 372                       | 710                          | 100                           | 29                         |
| 17. | Bonggo Barat                     | -                            | 495                       | 197                          | 277                           | -                          |
| 18. | Apawer Hulu                      | -                            | -                         | -                            | -                             | -                          |
| 19. | Apawer Tengah                    | -                            | -                         | -                            | -                             | -                          |
|     | <b>Sarmi</b>                     | <b>1123</b>                  | <b>2750</b>               | <b>2321</b>                  | <b>1529</b>                   | <b>148</b>                 |

Sumber/Source: Dinas Pertanian Kabupaten Sarmi/Agriculture Service of Sarmi Regency

Cat: \*) Jumlah tanaman diisi dalam satuan pohon

\*\*) Jumlah tanaman diisi dalam satuan rumpun



**Tabel 5.2.4 Lanjutan**  
**Table Continued**

|     | <b>Kecamatan<br/>Subdistrict</b> | <b>Sukun*<br/>Breadfruit</b> | <b>Duku*<br/>Lanseh</b> | <b>Alpukat*<br/>Avocado</b> | <b>Belimbing*<br/>Starfruit</b> | <b>Semangka***<br/>Watermelon</b> |
|-----|----------------------------------|------------------------------|-------------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
|     | (1)                              | (12)                         | (13)                    | (14)                        | (15)                            | (16)                              |
| 1.  | Pantai Barat                     | 84                           | 2                       | 3                           | 8                               | 1                                 |
| 2.  | Apawer Hilir                     | -                            | -                       | -                           | -                               | -                                 |
| 3.  | Sarmi                            | 15                           | -                       | -                           | 14                              | -                                 |
| 4.  | Sarmi Timur                      | 300                          | -                       | -                           | -                               | -                                 |
| 5.  | Sarmi Selatan                    | 39                           | -                       | -                           | -                               | -                                 |
| 6.  | Sobey                            | -                            | -                       | -                           | -                               | -                                 |
| 7.  | Muara Tor                        | 7                            | -                       | -                           | -                               | -                                 |
| 8.  | Verkame                          | -                            | -                       | -                           | -                               | -                                 |
| 9.  | Tor Atas                         | 114                          | -                       | 10                          | -                               | -                                 |
| 10. | Ismari                           | -                            | -                       | -                           | -                               | -                                 |
| 11. | Pantai Timur                     | 15                           | -                       | 10                          | 15                              | -                                 |
| 12. | Sungai Biri                      | 20                           | -                       | -                           | -                               | -                                 |
| 13. | Pantai Timur<br>Barat            | 60                           | -                       | 2                           | 15                              | -                                 |
| 14. | Fee'en                           | 145                          | -                       | -                           | 10                              | -                                 |
| 15. | Bonggo                           | 7                            | -                       | 35                          | 15                              | 1                                 |
| 16. | Bonggo timur                     | 71                           | -                       | 50                          | 15                              | 1                                 |
| 17. | Bonggo Barat                     | 60                           | -                       | -                           | -                               | -                                 |
| 18. | Apawer Hulu                      | -                            | -                       | -                           | -                               | -                                 |
| 19. | Apawer Tengah                    | -                            | -                       | -                           | -                               | -                                 |
|     | <b>Sarmi</b>                     | <b>937</b>                   | <b>2</b>                | <b>110</b>                  | <b>92</b>                       | <b>3</b>                          |

Sumber/Source: Dinas Pertanian Kabupaten Sarmi/Agriculture Service of Sarmi Regency

Cat: \*) Jumlah tanaman diisi dalam satuan pohon

\*\*) Jumlah tanaman diisi dalam satuan rumpun

\*\*\*) Jumlah tanaman diisi dalam satuan ton

**5.3 PERKEBUNAN/ESTATE CROPS**

**Tabel 5.3.1 Luas Area Tanaman Perkebunan Kakao Menurut Kecamatan Di Kabupaten Sarmi, 2016**  
**Table Area Of Cocoa By Subdistrict In Sarmi Regency, 2016**

|    | Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Luas Area<br>Total Area (Ha) |               |               |     | Jumlah<br>Total |
|----|--------------------------|------------------------------|---------------|---------------|-----|-----------------|
|    |                          | TBM                          | TM            | TR/TTR        | TB  |                 |
|    | (1)                      | (2)                          | (3)           | (4)           | (5) | (6)             |
| 1  | Apawer Hilir             | 12.3                         | 10.01         | 5.12          | ... | 27.43           |
| 2  | Apawer Hulu              | 15.12                        | 0.23          | 30.12         | ... | 45.47           |
| 3  | Apawer Tengah            | 11.3                         | 28.01         | 20.01         | ... | 59.32           |
| 4  | Bonggo                   | 23.27                        | 35.86         | 27.74         | ... | 86.87           |
| 5  | Bonggo Barat             | 28.13                        | 60.23         | 129           | ... | 217.36          |
| 6  | Bonggo Timur             | 19.45                        | 57.23         | 46.67         | ... | 123.35          |
| 7  | Fee'en                   | 48.02                        | 109           | 31.89         | ... | 188.91          |
| 8  | Ismari                   | 2.85                         | 3.8           | 5.01          | ... | 11.66           |
| 9  | Muara Tor                | 15.01                        | 18.72         | 10.3          | ... | 44.03           |
| 10 | Pantai Barat             | 35.01                        | 25.12         | 4.21          | ... | 64.34           |
| 11 | Pantai Timur             | 65.01                        | 48.01         | 14.05         | ... | 127.07          |
| 12 | Pantai Timur Barat       | 67.45                        | 53.69         | 13.29         | ... | 134.43          |
| 13 | Sarmi                    | 10.12                        | 30.23         | 80            | ... | 120.35          |
| 14 | Sarmi Selatan            | 29.12                        | 64.3          | 4.55          | ... | 97.97           |
| 15 | Sarmi Timur              | 48.01                        | 24.23         | 4.72          | ... | 76.96           |
| 16 | Sobey                    | 12.12                        | 19.12         | 52            | ... | 83.24           |
| 17 | Sungai Biri              | 14.12                        | 49.34         | 10.42         | ... | 73.88           |
| 18 | Tor Atas                 | 30.13                        | 120.23        | 86            | ... | 236.36          |
| 19 | Verkame                  | 32.03                        | 28.25         | 23.98         | ... | 84.26           |
|    | <b>Sarmi</b>             | <b>518.57</b>                | <b>785.61</b> | <b>599.08</b> | ... | <b>1903.26</b>  |

Sumber/Source: Dinas Perkebunan Kabupaten Sarmi/Estate Crops Services of Sarmi Regency

Keterangan/Note:

- TM : Tanaman Menghasilkan/Crop Yield
- TBM : Tanaman Belum Menghasilkan/Crop Not Yet Yield
- TR/TTR : Tanaman Rusak/Tanaman Tua Rusak/ Crop Damaged
- TB : Tanaman Baru/New Crop

**Tabel 5.3.2 Jumlah Petani, Luas Area, Dan Produksi Tanaman Perkebunan Kakao Menurut Kecamatan Di Kabupaten Sarmi, 2016**  
**Number Of Farmer, Area, And Production Of Cocoa By Subdistrict In Sarmi Regency, 2016**

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Jumlah Petani<br>Number of Farmer | Luas Area<br>Total Area<br>(Ha) | Produksi<br>Production (Ton) |
|--------------------------|-----------------------------------|---------------------------------|------------------------------|
| (1)                      | (2)                               | (3)                             | (4)                          |
| 1. Apawer Hilir          | 73                                | 27.43                           | 3.5                          |
| 2. Apawer Hulu           | 110                               | 45.47                           | 0.08                         |
| 3. Apawer Tengah         | 31                                | 59.32                           | 9.8                          |
| 4. Bonggo                | 431                               | 86.87                           | 12.55                        |
| 5. Bonggo Barat          | 228                               | 217.36                          | 21.08                        |
| 6. Bonggo Timur          | 482                               | 123.35                          | 20.03                        |
| 7. Fee'en                | 143                               | 188.91                          | 38.15                        |
| 8. Ismari                | 159                               | 11.66                           | 1.33                         |
| 9. Muara Tor             | 204                               | 44.03                           | 6.55                         |
| 10. Pantai Barat         | 266                               | 64.34                           | 8.79                         |
| 11. Pantai Timur         | 103                               | 127.07                          | 16.8                         |
| 12. Pantai Timur Barat   | 343                               | 134.43                          | 18.79                        |
| 13. Sarmi                | 166                               | 120.35                          | 10.58                        |
| 14. Sarmi Selatan        | 189                               | 97.97                           | 22.51                        |
| 15. Sarmi Timur          | 97                                | 76.96                           | 8.48                         |
| 16. Sobey                | 247                               | 83.24                           | 6.69                         |
| 17. Sungai Biri          | 115                               | 73.88                           | 17.27                        |
| 18. Tor Atas             | 194                               | 236.36                          | 42.08                        |
| 19. Verkame              | 216                               | 84.26                           | 9.89                         |
| <b>Sarmi</b>             | <b>3797</b>                       | <b>1903.26</b>                  | <b>274.95</b>                |

Sumber/Source: Dinas Perkebunan Kabupaten Sarmi/Estate Crops Services of Sarmi Regency

**Tabel 5.3.3 Luas Area Tanaman Perkebunan Kelapa Menurut Kecamatan Di Kabupaten Sarmi, 2016**  
**Table Area Of Coconut By Subdistrict In Sarmi Regency, 2016**

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Luas Area<br>Total Area (Ha) |                |                |            | Jumlah<br>Total |
|--------------------------|------------------------------|----------------|----------------|------------|-----------------|
|                          | TBM                          | TM             | TR/TTR         | TB         |                 |
| (1)                      | (2)                          | (3)            | (4)            | (5)        | (6)             |
| 1 Apawer Hilir           | 1.23                         | 7.01           | 4.3            | ...        | 12.54           |
| 2 Apawer Hulu            | 19.09                        | 10.02          | 5.4            | ...        | 34.51           |
| 3 Apawer Tengah          | 2.3                          | 3.3            | 1.2            | ...        | 6.8             |
| 4 Bonggo                 | 28.99                        | 41.55          | 13.84          | ...        | 84.38           |
| 5 Bonggo Barat           | 20.08                        | 193.01         | 42.223         | ...        | 255.313         |
| 6 Bonggo Timur           | 36.18                        | 147.25         | 0.97           | ...        | 184.4           |
| 7 Fee'en                 | 173.97                       | 152.22         | 11.16          | ...        | 337.35          |
| 8 Ismari                 | 3.08                         | 6.57           | 5.49           | ...        | 15.14           |
| 9 Muara Tor              | 11.6                         | 45.14          | 10             | ...        | 66.74           |
| 10 Pantai Barat          | 159.55                       | 183.83         | 2.91           | ...        | 346.29          |
| 11 Pantai Timur          | 120                          | 142.25         | 30.43          | ...        | 292.68          |
| 12 Pantai Timur Barat    | 81.44                        | 178.05         | 16.25          | ...        | 275.74          |
| 13 Sarmi                 | 24.02                        | 80.02          | 36.05          | ...        | 140.09          |
| 14 Sarmi Selatan         | 10.48                        | 8.5            | 3.68           | ...        | 22.66           |
| 15 Sarmi Timur           | 10.02                        | 3.01           | 1.78           | ...        | 14.81           |
| 16 Sobey                 | 16.05                        | 70.04          | 24.02          | ...        | 110.11          |
| 17 Sungai Biri           | 125.09                       | 128.01         | 2.23           | ...        | 255.33          |
| 18 Tor Atas              | 13.05                        | 20.03          | 53.03          | ...        | 86.11           |
| 19 Verkame               | 49.06                        | 64.78          | 37.66          | ...        | 151.5           |
| <b>Sarmi</b>             | <b>905.28</b>                | <b>1484.59</b> | <b>302.623</b> | <b>...</b> | <b>2692.493</b> |

Sumber/Source: Dinas Perkebunan Kabupaten Sarmi/Estate Crops Services of Sarmi Regency

Keterangan/Note:

- TM : Tanaman Menghasilkan/Crop Yield
- TBM : Tanaman Belum Menghasilkan/Crop Not Yet Yield
- TR/TTR : Tanaman Rusak/Tanaman Tua Rusak/ Crop Damaged
- TB : Tanaman Baru/New Crop

**Tabel 5.3.4 Jumlah Petani, Luas Area, Dan Produksi Tanaman Perkebunan Kelapa Menurut Kecamatan Di Kabupaten Sarmi, 2016**  
**Number Of Farmer, Area, And Production Of Coconut By Subdistrict In Sarmi Regency, 2016**

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Jumlah Petani<br>Number of Farmer | Luas Area<br>Total Area<br>(Ha) | Produksi<br>Production (Ton) |
|--------------------------|-----------------------------------|---------------------------------|------------------------------|
| (1)                      | (2)                               | (3)                             | (4)                          |
| 1. Apawer Hilir          | 20                                | 12.54                           | 5.25                         |
| 2. Apawer Hulu           | 20                                | 34.51                           | 7.5                          |
| 3. Apawer Tengah         | 20                                | 6.8                             | 5.25                         |
| 4. Bonggo                | 431                               | 84.38                           | 31.16                        |
| 5. Bonggo Barat          | 156                               | 255.313                         | 144.75                       |
| 6. Bonggo Timur          | 224                               | 184.4                           | 110.44                       |
| 7. Fee'en                | 143                               | 337.35                          | 114.17                       |
| 8. Ismari                | 159                               | 15.14                           | 4.93                         |
| 9. Muara Tor             | 103                               | 66.74                           | 33.86                        |
| 10. Pantai Barat         | 266                               | 346.29                          | 137.87                       |
| 11. Pantai Timur         | 204                               | 292.68                          | 106.69                       |
| 12. Pantai Timur Barat   | 343                               | 275.74                          | 133.54                       |
| 13. Sarmi                | 70                                | 140.09                          | 60                           |
| 14. Sarmi Selatan        | 127                               | 22.66                           | 6.38                         |
| 15. Sarmi Timur          | 126                               | 14.81                           | 2.26                         |
| 16. Sobey                | 103                               | 110.11                          | 52.5                         |
| 17. Sungai Biri          | 115                               | 255.33                          | 96                           |
| 18. Tor Atas             | 230                               | 86.11                           | 15                           |
| 19. Verkame              | 216                               | 151.5                           | 48.59                        |
| <b>Sarmi</b>             | <b>3076</b>                       | <b>2692.493</b>                 | <b>1116.14</b>               |

Sumber/Source: Dinas Perkebunan Kabupaten Sarmi/Estate Crops Services of Sarmi Regency

**Tabel 5.3.5 Luas Area Tanaman Perkebunan Pinang Menurut Kecamatan Di Kabupaten Sarmi, 2016**  
**Table** **Area Of Areca Nut By Subdistrict In Sarmi Regency, 2016**

|    | Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Luas Area<br>Total Area (Ha) |               |              |            | Jumlah<br>Total |
|----|--------------------------|------------------------------|---------------|--------------|------------|-----------------|
|    |                          | TBM                          | TM            | TR/TTR       | TB         |                 |
|    | (1)                      | (2)                          | (3)           | (4)          | (5)        | (6)             |
| 1  | Apawer Hilir             | 1.11                         | 2.12          | 2.12         | ...        | 5.353           |
| 2  | Apawer Hulu              | 2.40                         | 1.02          | 1.23         | ...        | 4.653           |
| 3  | Apawer Tengah            | 1.01                         | 1.12          | 1.01         | ...        | 3.143           |
| 4  | Bonggo                   | 8.82                         | 4.99          | 1.46         | ...        | 15.270          |
| 5  | Bonggo Barat             | 5.30                         | 4.30          | 3.34         | ...        | 12.940          |
| 6  | Bonggo Timur             | 26.46                        | 30.06         | 0.30         | ...        | 56.821          |
| 7  | Fee'en                   | 3.96                         | 3.89          | 1.02         | ...        | 8.860           |
| 8  | Ismari                   | 4.27                         | 7.75          | 0.96         | ...        | 12.969          |
| 9  | Muara Tor                | 3.93                         | 2.61          | 2.01         | ...        | 8.550           |
| 10 | Pantai Barat             | 4.72                         | 5.48          | 1.22         | ...        | 11.416          |
| 11 | Pantai Timur             | 13.90                        | 17.57         | 4.83         | ...        | 36.301          |
| 12 | Pantai Timur Barat       | 4.31                         | 20.23         | 2.57         | ...        | 27.118          |
| 13 | Sarmi                    | 5.01                         | 5.10          | 4.41         | ...        | 14.520          |
| 14 | Sarmi Selatan            | 4.24                         | 1.59          | 3.73         | ...        | 9.559           |
| 15 | Sarmi Timur              | 12.90                        | 21.75         | 0.29         | ...        | 34.944          |
| 16 | Sobey                    | 5.11                         | 6.30          | 3.01         | ...        | 14.420          |
| 17 | Sungai Biri              | 6.69                         | 4.01          | 0.82         | ...        | 11.521          |
| 18 | Tor Atas                 | 4.02                         | 5.20          | 4.23         | ...        | 13.450          |
| 19 | Verkame                  | 23.28                        | 18.42         | 7.38         | ...        | 49.082          |
|    | <b>Sarmi</b>             | <b>141.43</b>                | <b>163.51</b> | <b>45.95</b> | <b>...</b> | <b>350.89</b>   |

Sumber/Source: Dinas Perkebunan Kabupaten Sarmi/Estate Crops Services of Sarmi Regency

Keterangan/Note:

- TM : Tanaman Menghasilkan/Crop Yield
- TBM : Tanaman Belum Menghasilkan/Crop Not Yet Yield
- TR/TTR : Tanaman Rusak/Tanaman Tua Rusak/ Crop Damaged
- TB : Tanaman Baru/New Crop

**Tabel 5.3.6 Jumlah Petani, Luas Area, Dan Produksi Tanaman Perkebunan Pinang Menurut Kecamatan Di Kabupaten Sarmi, 2016**  
**Number Of Farmer, Area, And Production Of Areca Nut By Subdistrict In Sarmi Regency, 2016**

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Jumlah Petani<br>Number of Farmer | Luas Area<br>Total Area<br>(Ha) | Produksi<br>Production (Ton) |
|--------------------------|-----------------------------------|---------------------------------|------------------------------|
| (1)                      | (2)                               | (3)                             | (4)                          |
| 1. Apawer Hilir          | 92                                | 5.353                           | 10.62                        |
| 2. Apawer Hulu           | 139                               | 4.653                           | 5.12                         |
| 3. Apawer Tengah         | 48                                | 3.143                           | 5.62                         |
| 4. Bonggo                | 431                               | 15.270                          | 24.95                        |
| 5. Bonggo Barat          | 142                               | 12.940                          | 21.50                        |
| 6. Bonggo Timur          | 482                               | 56.821                          | 150.32                       |
| 7. Fee'en                | 143                               | 8.860                           | 19.44                        |
| 8. Ismari                | 159                               | 12.969                          | 38.74                        |
| 9. Muara Tor             | 79                                | 8.550                           | 13.03                        |
| 10. Pantai Barat         | 259                               | 11.416                          | 27.39                        |
| 11. Pantai Timur         | 204                               | 36.301                          | 87.83                        |
| 12. Pantai Timur Barat   | 343                               | 27.118                          | 101.17                       |
| 13. Sarmi                | 476                               | 14.520                          | 25.50                        |
| 14. Sarmi Selatan        | 127                               | 9.559                           | 7.96                         |
| 15. Sarmi Timur          | 126                               | 34.944                          | 108.76                       |
| 16. Sobey                | 317                               | 14.420                          | 31.50                        |
| 17. Sungai Biri          | 115                               | 11.521                          | 20.07                        |
| 18. Tor Atas             | 183                               | 13.450                          | 26.00                        |
| 19. Verkame              | 216                               | 49.082                          | 92.09                        |
| <b>Sarmi</b>             | <b>4 081</b>                      | <b>350.89</b>                   | <b>817.61</b>                |

Sumber/Source: Dinas Perkebunan Kabupaten Sarmi/Estate Crops Services of Sarmi Regency

**Tabel 5.3.7 Produktivitas Tanaman Perkebunan di Kabupaten Sarmi, 2013 - 2017**  
**Table** **Average of Estate Crops Productivity in Sarmi Regency, 2013 - 2017**

| Tanaman Perkebunan<br><i>Estate Crops</i> | Produktivitas<br><i>Productivitas</i><br>(Kg/Ha) |          |          |          |        |
|---|--|----------|----------|----------|--------|
|   | 2013   | 2014     | 2015     | 2016     | 2017   |
| (1)                                       | (2)  | (3)      | (4)      | (5)      | (6)    |
| Kakao/ <i>Cocoa</i>                       | 350,00   | 350,00   | 350,00   | 350,00   | 374,00 |
| Kelapa/ <i>Coconut</i>                    | 750,00   | 750,00   | 750,00   | 750,00   | 589,47 |
| Pinang/ <i>Areca Nut</i>                  | 5 000,00   | 5 000,00 | 5 000,00 | 5 000,00 | ...    |
| Cengkeh/ <i>Clove</i>                     | 533,33   | 500,00   | 500,00   | ...      | ...    |

Sumber/*Source*: Dinas Perkebunan Kabupaten Sarmi/*Estate Crops Services of Sarmi Regency*



## 5.4 PETERNAKAN/ANIMAL HUSBANDRY

**Tabel 5.4.1** Populasi Ternak Akhir Tahun Menurut Jenis dan Kecamatan di Kabupaten Sarmi, 2016  
*Livestock Population by Kind and Subdistrict in Sarmi Regency, 2016*

|     | Kecamatan<br><i>Subdistrict</i> | Sapi<br>potong<br><i>Beef Cattle</i> | Kambing<br><i>Goat</i> | Babi<br><i>Pig</i> | Kelinci<br><i>Rabbit</i> | Kuda<br><i>Horse</i> |
|-----|---------------------------------|--------------------------------------|------------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|----------------------|
|     | (1)                             | (2)                                  | (3)                    | (4)                | (5)                      | (6)                  |
| 1.  | Muara Tor                       | 73                                   | -                      | 42                 | -                        | -                    |
| 2.  | Sungai Biri                     | 98                                   | 0                      | 85                 | -                        | -                    |
| 3.  | Sobey                           | 101                                  | 35                     | 182                | -                        | -                    |
| 4.  | Sarmi                           | 301                                  | 22                     | 450                | -                        | 1                    |
| 5.  | Pantai Timur                    | 241                                  | -                      | 195                | -                        | -                    |
| 6.  | Tor Atas                        | 10                                   | 3                      | 35                 | -                        | -                    |
| 7.  | Apawer Hulu                     | -                                    | 5                      | 0                  | -                        | -                    |
| 8.  | Pantai Barat                    | -                                    | 11                     | 21                 | -                        | -                    |
| 9.  | Pantai Timur Barat              | 49                                   | 6                      | 111                | -                        | -                    |
| 10. | Verkame                         | 29                                   | 5                      | 87                 | -                        | -                    |
| 11. | Sarmi Selatan                   | 201                                  | 31                     | 243                | -                        | -                    |
| 12. | Sarmi Timur                     | 50                                   | -                      | 62                 | -                        | -                    |
| 13. | Pantai Timur Barat              | 65                                   | -                      | 215                | -                        | -                    |
| 14. | Bonggo                          | 1205                                 | 43                     | -                  | 18                       | -                    |
| 15. | Bonggo Timur                    | 1609                                 | 17                     | 12                 | 4                        | -                    |
|     | <b>Sarmi</b>                    | <b>4032</b>                          | <b>178</b>             | <b>1740</b>        | <b>22</b>                | <b>1</b>             |

Sumber/Source: Dinas Pertanian dan Peternakan Kabupaten Sarmi /Agricultures and Animal Husbandry Service of Sarmi Regency

**Tabel 5.4.2** Populasi Ternak Unggas Menurut Jenis Unggas dan Kecamatan di Kabupaten Sarmi, 2016  
**Table** Poultry Population by Kind of Poultry and Subdistrict in Sarmi Regency, 2016

|     | Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict  | Ayam<br>Kampung<br>Village Hen | Ayam Ras<br>Pedaging<br>Broilers | Bebek<br>Duck | Itik Manila<br>Muscovy<br>Duck |
|-----|---------------------------|--------------------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|--------------------------------|
|     | (1)                       | (2)                            | (3)                              | (4)           | (5)                            |
| 1.  | Muara Tor                 | -                              | 56                               | 3             | -                              |
| 2.  | Sungai Biri               | -                              | 92                               | 21            | -                              |
| 3.  | Sobey                     | -                              | 614                              | 27            | 14                             |
| 4.  | Sarmi                     | -                              | 116                              | 21            | 13                             |
| 5.  | Pantai Timur              | -                              | 134                              | -             | -                              |
| 6.  | Tor Atas                  | -                              | 105                              | -             | -                              |
| 7.  | Apawer Hulu               | -                              | 65                               | -             | -                              |
| 8.  | Pantai Barat              | -                              | 221                              | -             | -                              |
| 9.  | Burtin/ Sarmi Timur Barat | -                              | 62                               | -             | -                              |
| 10. | Verkame                   | -                              | 98                               | 67            | -                              |
| 11. | Sarmi Selatan             | -                              | 124                              | 64            | -                              |
| 12. | Sarmi Timur               | -                              | 41                               | 23            | -                              |
| 13. | Pantai Timur Barat        | -                              | 126                              | -             | -                              |
| 14. | Bonggo                    | 13                             | 1905                             | 461           | 93                             |
| 15. | Bonggo Timur              | 100                            | 1453                             | -             | 59                             |
|     | <b>Sarmi</b>              | <b>113</b>                     | <b>5212</b>                      | <b>687</b>    | <b>179</b>                     |

Sumber/Source: Dinas Pertanian dan Peternakan Kabupaten Sarmi/ Agricultures and Animal Husbandry Service of Sarmi Regency

## 5.5 PERIKANAN /FISHERY

**Tabel 5.5.1 Jumlah Rumah Tangga Perikanan Tangkap Menurut Kecamatan dan Subsektor Di Kabupaten Sarmi, 2016 dan 2017**  
**Number Of Fish Capture Households By Subdistrict and Subsector In Sarmi Regency, 2016 and 2017**

|    | Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Perikanan Laut<br>Marine Fisheries |            | Perairan Umum<br>Inland Water |          | Jumlah<br>Total |            |
|----|--------------------------|------------------------------------|------------|-------------------------------|----------|-----------------|------------|
|    |                          | 2016                               | 2017       | 2016                          | 2017     | 2016            | 2017       |
|    | (1)                      | (2)                                | (3)        | (4)                           | (5)      | (6)             | (7)        |
| 1  | Pantai Barat             | 8                                  | 25         | -                             | -        | 8               | 25         |
| 2  | Apawer Hilir             | 6                                  | 27         | -                             | -        | 6               | 27         |
| 3  | Sarmi                    | 382                                | 299        | -                             | -        | 382             | 299        |
| 4  | Sarmi Timur              | 17                                 | 2          | -                             | -        | 17              | 2          |
| 5  | Sarmi Selatan            | 27                                 | -          | -                             | -        | 27              | -          |
| 6  | Sobey                    | 15                                 | 24         | -                             | -        | 15              | 24         |
| 7  | Muara Tor                | -                                  | 17         | -                             | -        | -               | 17         |
| 8  | Verkame                  | -                                  | 12         | -                             | -        | -               | 12         |
| 9  | Tor Atas                 | -                                  | -          | -                             | -        | -               | -          |
| 10 | Ismari                   | -                                  | -          | -                             | -        | -               | -          |
| 11 | Pantai Timur             | 23                                 | 49         | -                             | -        | 23              | 49         |
| 12 | Sungai Biri              | -                                  | 7          | -                             | -        | -               | 7          |
| 13 | Pantai Timur Barat       | 37                                 | 30         | -                             | -        | 37              | 30         |
| 14 | Fee'en                   | -                                  | 30         | -                             | -        | -               | 30         |
| 15 | Bonggo                   | 65                                 | 22         | -                             | -        | 65              | 22         |
| 16 | Bonggo Timur             | 27                                 | 3          | -                             | -        | 27              | 3          |
| 17 | Bonggo Barat             | 36                                 | 34         | -                             | -        | 36              | 34         |
| 18 | Apawer Hulu              | -                                  | -          | -                             | -        | -               | -          |
| 19 | Apawer Tengah            | -                                  | -          | -                             | -        | -               | -          |
|    | <b>Sarmi</b>             | <b>643</b>                         | <b>581</b> | <b>-</b>                      | <b>-</b> | <b>643</b>      | <b>581</b> |

Sumber/Source: Dinas Perikanan dan Kelautan Kabupaten Sarmi/ Fisheries Services of Sarmi Regency

**Tabel 5.5.2** Produksi Perikanan Tangkap Menurut Kecamatan Dan Subsektor Di Kabupaten Sarmi (Ton), 2016 dan 2017  
**Table** Production Of Fish Capture By Subdistrict And Subsector In Sarmi Regency, 2016 and 2017

|    | Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Perikanan Laut<br>Marine Fisheries |              | Perairan Umum<br>Inland Water |      | Jumlah<br>Total |              |
|----|--------------------------|------------------------------------|--------------|-------------------------------|------|-----------------|--------------|
|    |                          | 2016                               | 2017         | 2016                          | 2017 | 2016            | 2017         |
|    | (1)                      | (2)                                | (3)          | (4)                           | (5)  | (6)             | (7)          |
| 1  | Pantai Barat             | 31                                 | 32           | -                             | -    | 31              | 32           |
| 2  | Apawer Hilir             | 10                                 | 10           | -                             | -    | 10              | 10           |
| 3  | Sarmi                    | 752,9                              | 804          | -                             | -    | 752,9           | 804          |
| 4  | Sarmi Timur              | 1                                  | 1            | -                             | -    | 1               | 1            |
| 5  | Sarmi Selatan            | -                                  | -            | -                             | -    | -               | -            |
| 6  | Sobey                    | 4                                  | 4            | -                             | -    | 4               | 4            |
| 7  | Muara Tor                | 22                                 | 29           | -                             | -    | 22              | 29           |
| 8  | Verkame                  | 2                                  | 2            | -                             | -    | 2               | 2            |
| 9  | Tor Atas                 | -                                  | -            | -                             | -    | -               | -            |
| 10 | Ismari                   | -                                  | -            | -                             | -    | -               | -            |
| 11 | Pantai Timur             | 26                                 | 37           | -                             | -    | 26              | 37           |
| 12 | Sungai Biri              | 7                                  | 11           | -                             | -    | 7               | 11           |
| 13 | Pantai Timur Barat       | 27                                 | 32           | -                             | -    | 27              | 32           |
| 14 | Fee'en                   | 30                                 | 32           | -                             | -    | 30              | 32           |
| 15 | Bonggo                   | 16                                 | 16           | -                             | -    | 16              | 16           |
| 16 | Bonggo Timur             | 2,6                                | 3            | -                             | -    | 2,6             | 3            |
| 17 | Bonggo Barat             | 12                                 | 12           | -                             | -    | 12              | 12           |
| 18 | Apawer Hulu              | -                                  | -            | -                             | -    | -               | -            |
| 19 | Apawer Tengah            | -                                  | -            | -                             | -    | -               | -            |
|    | <b>Sarmi</b>             | <b>943,5</b>                       | <b>1 025</b> | -                             | -    | <b>943,5</b>    | <b>1 025</b> |

Sumber/Source: Dinas Perikanan dan Kelautan Kabupaten Sarmi/ Fisheries Services of Sarmi Regency

**Tabel 5.5.3 Jumlah Rumah Tangga Perikanan Budidaya Menurut Kecamatan Dan Jenis Budidaya Di Kabupaten Sarmi, 2017**  
**Number Of Aquaculture Households By Subdistrict and Type Of Aquaculture In Sarmi Regency, 2017**

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Budidaya<br>Laut<br>Marine<br>Culture | Tambak<br>Brackish<br>Water<br>Pond | Kolam<br>Fresh<br>Water<br>Pond | Keramba<br>Cage | Jaring<br>Apung<br>Floating<br>Cage Net | Sawah<br>Paddy<br>Field | Jumlah<br>Total |
|--------------------------|---------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|---------------------------------|-----------------|---|-------------------------|-----------------|
| (1)                      | (2)                                   | (3)                                 | (4)                             | (5)             | (6)                                     | (7)                     | (8)             |
| 1 Pantai Barat           | -                                     | -                                   | 12                              | -               | -                                       | -                       | 12              |
| 2 Apawer Hilir           | -                                     | -                                   | -                               | -               | -                                       | -                       | -               |
| 3 Sarmi                  | -                                     | -                                   | 23                              | -               | -                                       | -                       | 23              |
| 4 Sarmi Timur            | -                                     | -                                   | 31                              | -               | -                                       | -                       | 31              |
| 5 Sarmi Selatan          | -                                     | -                                   | 16                              | -               | -                                       | -                       | 16              |
| 6 Sobey                  | -                                     | -                                   | 8                               | -               | -                                       | -                       | 8               |
| 7 Muara Tor              | -                                     | -                                   | 18                              | -               | -                                       | -                       | 18              |
| 8 Verkame                | -                                     | -                                   | 12                              | -               | -                                       | -                       | 12              |
| 9 Tor Atas               | -                                     | -                                   | 25                              | -               | -                                       | -                       | 25              |
| 10 Ismari                | -                                     | -                                   | 2                               | -               | -                                       | -                       | 2               |
| 11 Pantai Timur          | -                                     | -                                   | 26                              | -               | -                                       | -                       | 26              |
| 12 Sungai Biri           | -                                     | -                                   | 16                              | -               | -                                       | -                       | 16              |
| 13 Pantai Timur<br>Barat | -                                     | -                                   | 24                              | -               | -                                       | -                       | 24              |
| 14 Fee'en                | -                                     | -                                   | 6                               | -               | -                                       | -                       | 6               |
| 15 Bonggo                | -                                     | -                                   | 36                              | -               | 16                                      | -                       | 52              |
| 16 Bonggo Timur          | -                                     | -                                   | 34                              | -               | -                                       | -                       | 34              |
| 17 Bonggo Barat          | -                                     | -                                   | 14                              | -               | -                                       | -                       | 14              |
| 18 Apawer Hulu           | -                                     | -                                   | -                               | -               | -                                       | -                       | -               |
| 19 Apawer Tengah         | -                                     | -                                   | -                               | -               | -                                       | -                       | -               |
| <b>Sarmi</b>             | -                                     | -                                   | <b>303</b>                      | -               | <b>16</b>                               | -                       | <b>319</b>      |

Sumber/Source: Dinas Perikanan dan Kelautan Kabupaten Sarmi/ Fisheries Services of Sarmi Regency

**Tabel 5.5.4** **Produksi Perikanan Budidaya Menurut Kecamatan Dan Subsektor Di Kabupaten Sarmi, 2017**  
**Production Of Fish Capture By Subdistrict and Subsector In Sarmi Regency, 2017**

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Budidaya<br>Laut<br>Marine<br>Culture | Tambak<br>Brackish<br>Water<br>Pond | Kolam<br>Fresh<br>Water<br>Pond | Keramba<br>Cage | Jaring<br>Apung<br>Floating<br>Cage Net | Sawah<br>Paddy<br>Field | Jumlah<br>Total |
|--------------------------|---------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|---------------------------------|-----------------|---|-------------------------|-----------------|
| (1)                      | (2)                                   | (3)                                 | (4)                             | (5)             | (6)                                     | (7)                     | (8)             |
| 1 Pantai Barat           | -                                     | -                                   | 1,2                             | -               | -                                       | -                       | 1,2             |
| 2 Apawer Hilir           | -                                     | -                                   | -                               | -               | -                                       | -                       | -               |
| 3 Sarmi                  | -                                     | -                                   | 6,0                             | -               | -                                       | -                       | 6,0             |
| 4 Sarmi Timur            | -                                     | -                                   | 7,0                             | -               | -                                       | -                       | 7,0             |
| 5 Sarmi Selatan          | -                                     | -                                   | 3,0                             | -               | -                                       | -                       | 3,0             |
| 6 Sobey                  | -                                     | -                                   | 0,9                             | -               | -                                       | -                       | 0,9             |
| 7 Muara Tor              | -                                     | -                                   | 2,1                             | -               | -                                       | -                       | 2,1             |
| 8 Verkame                | -                                     | -                                   | 3,0                             | -               | -                                       | -                       | 3,0             |
| 9 Tor Atas               | -                                     | -                                   | 5,0                             | -               | -                                       | -                       | 5,0             |
| 10 Ismari                | -                                     | -                                   | 1,0                             | -               | -                                       | -                       | 1,0             |
| 11 Pantai Timur          | -                                     | -                                   | 7,0                             | -               | -                                       | -                       | 7,0             |
| 12 Sungai Biri           | -                                     | -                                   | 1,9                             | -               | -                                       | -                       | 1,9             |
| 13 Pantai Timur<br>Barat | -                                     | -                                   | 4,3                             | -               | -                                       | -                       | 4,3             |
| 14 Fee'en                | -                                     | -                                   | 2,0                             | -               | -                                       | -                       | 2,0             |
| 15 Bonggo                | -                                     | -                                   | 10,6                            | -               | -                                       | -                       | 10,6            |
| 16 Bonggo Timur          | -                                     | -                                   | 1,6                             | -               | -                                       | -                       | 1,6             |
| 17 Bonggo Barat          | -                                     | -                                   | 0,7                             | -               | -                                       | -                       | 0,7             |
| 18 Apawer Hulu           | -                                     | -                                   | -                               | -               | -                                       | -                       | -               |
| 19 Apawer Tengah         | -                                     | -                                   | -                               | -               | -                                       | -                       | -               |
| <b>Sarmi</b>             | -                                     | -                                   | <b>57,30</b>                    | -               | -                                       | -                       | <b>57,30</b>    |

Sumber/Source: Dinas Perikanan dan Kelautan Kabupaten Sarmi/ Fisheries Services of Sarmi Regency

**Tabel 5.5.5 Jumlah Perahu/Kapal Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Kapal di Kabupaten Sarmi, 2017**  
**Number of Fishing Boats by Subdistrict and Type of Boat in Sarmi Regency, 2017**

|    | Kecamatan<br><i>Subdistrict</i> | Perahu Tanpa<br>Motor<br><i>Nonpowered<br/>Boat</i> | Perahu Motor<br>Tempel<br><i>Outboard<br/>Motorboat</i> | Kapal Motor<br><i>Inboard<br/>Motorboat</i> |
|----|---------------------------------|---|---|---|
|    | (1)                             | (2)   | (3)   | (4)   |
| 1  | Pantai Barat                    | 22  | -   | -   |
| 2  | Apawer Hilir                    | 17  | 6   | -   |
| 3  | Sarmi                           | 160   | 98  | 125   |
| 4  | Sarmi Timur                     | 5   | 2   | -   |
| 5  | Sarmi Selatan                   | -   | -   | -   |
| 6  | Sobey                           | 12  | 9   | -   |
| 7  | Muara Tor                       | 17  | 8   | -   |
| 8  | Verkame                         | 12  | -   | -   |
| 9  | Tor Atas                        | -   | -   | -   |
| 10 | Ismari                          | -   | -   | -   |
| 11 | Pantai Timur                    | 33  | 21  | -   |
| 12 | Sungai Biri                     | 7   | 3   | -   |
| 13 | Pantai Timur Barat              | 27  | 10  | -   |
| 14 | Fee'en                          | 40  | 20  | -   |
| 15 | Bonggo                          | 30  | 13  | -   |
| 16 | Bonggo Timur                    | 13  | 3   | -   |
| 17 | Bonggo Barat                    | 20  | 9   | -   |
| 18 | Apawer Hulu                     | -   | -   | -   |
| 19 | Apawer Tengah                   | -   | -   | -   |
|    | <b>Sarmi</b>                    | <b>415</b>  | <b>202</b>  | <b>125</b>                                  |

Sumber/Source: Dinas Perikanan dan Kelautan Kabupaten Sarmi/ Fisheries Services of Sarmi Regency

5.6 KEHUTANAN/*FORESTRY*

**Tabel 5.6.1 Luas Kawasan Hutan dan Perairan Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Sarmi, 2015**  
*Forest and Inland Water Area by Subdistrict in Sarmi Regency, 2015*

| Kecamatan<br><i>Subdistrict</i> | Hutan<br>Lindung<br><i>Protection<br/>Forest</i> | Suaka Alam<br>dan<br>Pelestarian<br>Alam                                | Hutan Produksi<br><i>Production Forest</i> |                         |  | Jumlah<br>Luas<br>Hutan dan<br>Perairan<br><i>Total<br/>Forest and<br/>Water<br/>Area</i> |
|---------------------------------|--|---|--|-------------------------|--|---|
|                                 |  | <i>Sanctuary<br/>Reserve and<br/>Nature<br/>Conservati-<br/>on Area</i> | Terbatas<br><i>Limited</i>                 | Tetap<br>Perma-<br>nent | Dapat<br>Dikonversi<br><i>Convertibl<br/>e</i> |   |
| (1)                             | (2)  | (3)   | (4)  | (5)                     | (6)  | (7)   |
| 1 Pantai Barat                  | ...  | ...   | ...  | ...                     | ...  | ...   |
| 2 Apawer Hilir                  | ...  | ...   | ...  | ...                     | ...  | ...   |
| 3 Sarmi                         | ...  | ...   | ...  | ...                     | ...  | ...   |
| 4 Sarmi Timur                   | ...  | ...   | ...  | ...                     | ...  | ...   |
| 5 Sarmi Selatan                 | ...  | ...   | ...  | ...                     | ...  | ...   |
| 6 Sobey                         | ...  | ...   | ...  | ...                     | ...  | ...   |
| 7 Muara Tor                     | ...  | ...   | ...  | ...                     | ...  | ...   |
| 8 Verkame                       | ...  | ...   | ...  | ...                     | ...  | ...   |
| 9 Tor Atas                      | ...  | ...   | ...  | ...                     | ...  | ...   |
| 10 Ismari                       | ...  | ...   | ...  | ...                     | ...  | ...   |
| 11 Pantai Timur                 | ...  | ...   | ...  | ...                     | ...  | ...   |
| 12 Sungai Biri                  | ...  | ...   | ...  | ...                     | ...  | ...   |
| 13 Pantai Timur<br>Barat        | ...  | ...   | ...  | ...                     | ...  | ...   |
| 14 Feen'en                      | ...  | ...   | ...  | ...                     | ...  | ...   |
| 15 Bonggo                       | ...  | ...   | ...  | ...                     | ...  | ...   |
| 16 Bonggo Timur                 | ...  | ...   | ...  | ...                     | ...  | ...   |
| 17 Bonggo Barat                 | ...  | ...   | ...  | ...                     | ...  | ...   |
| 18 Apawer Hulu                  | ...  | ...   | ...  | ...                     | ...  | ...   |
| 19 Apawer Tengah                | ...  | ...   | ...  | ...                     | ...  | ...   |
| <b>Sarmi</b>                    | ...  | ...   | ...  | ...                     | ...  | ...   |

Sumber/*Source*: Dinas Kehutanan Kabupaten Sarmi/*Forestry Services of Sarmi Regency*



**Tabel 5.6.2** Produksi Kayu Hutan Menurut Jenis Produksi di Kabupaten Sarmi, 2011 - 2015  
**Table** *Timber Production by Type of Product in Sarmi Regency, 2011 - 2015*

| Tahun<br>Year | Kayu Bulat<br>Logs | Kayu Gergajian<br>Sawn Timber | Kayu Lapis<br>Plywood |
|---------------|--------------------|-------------------------------|-----------------------|
| (1)           | (2)                | (3)                           | (4)                   |
| 2011          | ...                | ...                           | ...                   |
| 2012          | ...                | ...                           | ...                   |
| 2013          | ...                | ...                           | ...                   |
| 2014          | ...                | ...                           | ...                   |
| 2015          | ...                | ...                           | ...                   |

Sumber/Source: Dinas Kehutanan Kabupaten Sarmi/Forestry Services of Sarmi Regency



Jumlah Industri Kecil Menengah  
Number of Middle Small Establishments



Bengkel  
Auto-repair  
**17**

Pencetak Batu  
Quarry

**5**



Depot Air Minum  
Drink Water Depot  
**7**



Penjahit  
Tailor  
**6**

Pabrik Tahu Tempe  
Soy Product Factory

**4**



Meubel  
Furniture  
**6**

Pabrik Roti dan Keripik  
Bread and Cracker Factory

**4**



Jumlah Gardu Listrik dan Kapasitas Genset (kVA)  
Total of Electric Sentries and Generators Capacity (kVA)

Betaf & Takar

19 Gardu Listrik / Electric Sentries  
885 kVA

Bonggo Barat

9 Gardu Listrik / Electric Sentries  
450 kVA

Sarmi

29 Gardu Listrik / Electric Sentries  
2260 kVA

Bonggo Timur

10 Gardu Listrik / Electric Sentries  
500 kVA



INDUSTRI, PERTAMBANGAN, DAN  
ENERGI

Industry, Mining, and Energy

**BAB**

Chapter

**6**



**PENJELASAN TEKNIS**

**TECHNICAL NOTES**

1. Pengumpulan data industri besar dan sedang dilakukan melalui Survei Industri Besar dan Sedang yang dilaksanakan setiap tahun secara lengkap (sensus) sejak tahun 1975. Survei Industri Besar dan Sedang mencakup semua perusahaan industri yang mempunyai tenaga kerja 20 orang atau lebih dengan menggunakan kuesioner II A.
  2. Klasifikasi industri yang digunakan dalam survei ini berdasar kepada Klasifikasi Baku Lapangan Usaha Indonesia (KBLI). KBLI adalah klasifikasi lapangan usaha yang berdasar kepada *International Standard Industrial Classification of All Economic Activities* (ISIC) revisi 4 yang telah disesuaikan dengan kondisi Indonesia.
  3. **Industri manufaktur** adalah suatu kegiatan ekonomi yang melakukan kegiatan mengubah suatu barang dasar secara mekanis, kimia, atau dengan tangan sehingga menjadi barang jadi/setengah jadi, dan atau barang yang kurang nilainya menjadi barang yang lebih tinggi nilainya, dan sifatnya lebih dekat kepada pemakai akhir. Termasuk dalam
1. *Data collection of large and medium scale manufacturing is conducted through The Large and Medium Manufacturing Establishment Survey that has been done annually for all industries (census) since 1975. Large and Medium Manufacturing Establishment Survey covers all manufactures/industries with 20 workers or more by questionnaire II A.*
  2. *The industrial clasification adopted in this survey refers to the Klasifikasi Baku Lapangan Usaha Indonesia (KBLI). KBLI is classification of economic activities based on the International Standard Industrial Classification of All Economic Activities (ISIC rev 4) that has been modified according to the local condition in Indonesia.*
  3. **Manufacturing industry** is defined as an economic activity processing basic goods mechanically, chemicals or manually into final or intermediate goods. It is also defined as processing of lower value goods into higher value goods as final or intermediate products. The activities also include services for manufacturing and assembling.

kegiatan ini adalah jasa industri dan pekerjaan perakitan.

4. **Jasa industri** adalah kegiatan industri yang melayani keperluan pihak lain. Pada kegiatan ini bahan baku disediakan oleh pihak lain sedangkan pihak pengolah hanya melakukan pengolahannya dengan mendapat imbalan sebagai balas jasa (upah maklon).
4. *Services for manufacturing* is defined as a manufacturing activity which serving other manufacturing establishments. In this case, raw materials are supplied by others while the workers are paid as a compensation for processing raw materials.
5. **Perusahaan atau usaha industri** adalah suatu unit (kesatuan) usaha yang melakukan kegiatan ekonomi, bertujuan menghasilkan barang atau jasa, terletak pada suatu bangunan atau lokasi tertentu, dan mempunyai catatan administrasi tersendiri mengenai produksi dan struktur biaya serta ada seorang atau lebih yang bertanggung jawab atas usaha tersebut.
5. *A manufacturing establishment* is defined as a production unit engaged in economic activity, producing goods or services, located in a building or in a certain location, keeping a business record concerning the production and cost structure, and having a person or more that are responsible to those activities.
6. Industri manufaktur dikelompokkan ke dalam 4 golongan berdasarkan banyaknya pekerja, yaitu: industri besar (100 orang pekerja atau lebih), industri sedang/menengah (20–99 orang pekerja), industri kecil (5–19 orang pekerja), dan industri mikro (1–4 orang pekerja).
6. *Manufacturing industries* are categorized into four groups, based on the number of employees: large scale manufacturing (100 employees or more), medium scale manufacturing (20–99 employees), small scale manufacturing (5–19 employees), and micro industry (1–4 employees).
7. Pelanggan adalah individu atau
7. *Customers* are individuals or

kelompok, baik rumah tangga, perusahaan atau institusi nonprofit yang membeli air bersih dari perusahaan air bersih.

*groups, whether household, company or non-profit institutions that buy water supply from water supply establishment.*

8. Air disalurkan adalah volume air bersih dari perusahaan air bersih

8. *Distributed water is the volume of water supply from water supply establishment.*

<https://sarmikab.bps.go.id>

**ULASAN**

**DESCRIPTION**

**Industri**

Jumlah Industri kecil menengah yang terdaftar pada Dinas Perindustrian, Perdagangan, Koperasi dan UKM Kabupaten Sarmi tahun 2017 sebanyak 49 industri. Industri terbanyak di Kabupaten Sarmi adalah industry dalam bidang bengkel yaitu sebanyak 17 industri.

**Energi**

Produksi Listrik yang dibangkitkan di Kabupaten Sarmi tahun 2016 sebesar 7.107.320 Kwh, yang dialirkan sebesar 6.053.028 Kwh, dan yang dijual sebesar 1.208.244,4 Kwh. Daya yang terpasang tahun 2017 sebesar 5.700 KW.

Jumlah pelanggan listrik PLN di Kabupaten Sarmi hingga tahun 2017 sebanyak 7.539 pelanggan. Pelanggan listrik PLN terdapat di Kecamatan Pantai Barat, Kecamatan Sarmi, Kecamatan Sarmi Timur, Kecamatan Sobey, Kecamatan Verkame, Kecamatan Pantai Timur, Kecamatan Pantai Timur Barat dan Kecamatan Bonggo. Sedangkan Kecamatan lain belum menggunakan listrik.

**Industry**

*Number of small and middle industries are registered in Industry, Trade, Cooperation and SMI Service of Sarmi Regency in 2017 are 49 industries. Industry in Auto-Repair is the most industry in Sarmi Regency. There are 17 auto-repair in Sarmi Regency.*

**Energy**

*Number of electricity produced in Sarmi Regency in 2016 as many as 7.107.320 Kwh are generated, 6.053.028 Kwh are currented, with total electricity sales 1.208.244,4Kwh. Installed Capacity in 2017 is 5.700 KW.*

*Number of PLN electric customer in Sarmi Regency until 2017 are 7.539 customers. PLN electric customers in Sarmi Regency are in Pantai Barat Subdistrict, Sarmi Subdistrict, Sarmi Timur Subdistrict, Sobey Subdistrict, Verkame Subdistrict, Pantai Timur Barat Subdistrict, Pantai Timur Subdistrict and Bonggo Subdistrict. Meanwhile PLN service are not available yet in other subdistricts.*



## 6.1 INDUSTRI/INDUSTRY

**Tabel 6.1.1** Jumlah Industri Kecil dan Menengah Menurut Klasifikasi Industri di Kabupaten Sarmi, 2016-2017  
**Table** *Number of Middle Small Establishments by Classification in Sarmi Regency, 2016-2017*

| Klasifikasi<br><i>Classification</i>                        | 2016      | 2017      |
|---|-----------|-----------|
| (1)   | (2)       | (3)       |
| Bengkel<br><i>Auto-repair</i>                               | 7         | 17        |
| Depot Air Minum<br><i>Drink Water Depot</i>                 | 1         | 7         |
| Meubel<br><i>Furniture</i>                                  | 3         | 6         |
| Penjahit<br><i>Tailor</i>                                   | ...       | 6         |
| Pencetak Batu Tala<br><i>Quarry</i>                         | ...       | 5         |
| Pabrik Tahu Tempe<br><i>Soy Product Factory</i>             | 2         | 4         |
| Pabrik Roti dan Keripik<br><i>Bread and Cracker Factory</i> | ...       | 4         |
| <b>Jumlah<br/>Total</b>                                     | <b>13</b> | <b>49</b> |

Sumber/Source: Dinas Perindustrian, Perdagangan, Koperasi dan UKM Kab. Sarmi/*Industry and Trade Service of Sarmi Regency*

## 6.2 PERTAMBANGAN DAN ENERGI/ MINING AND ENERGY

**Tabel 6.2.1 Daya Terpasang, Produksi, dan Distribusi Listrik PT. PLN (Persero) pada Cabang/Ranting PLN di Kabupaten Sarmi, 2012 - 2017**  
***Installed Capacity, Production, and Distribution of Electricity of State Electricity Company at Branch Level in Sarmi Regency, 2012 – 2017***

| Tahun<br>Year | Daya<br>Terpasang<br>Installed<br>Capacity<br>(KW) | Produksi<br>Listrik<br>Production<br>(KWh) | Listrik<br>Terjual<br>Electricity<br>Sold (KWh) | Dipakai<br>Sendiri<br>Own<br>Usage<br>(KWh) | Susut/Hilang<br>Shrined<br>(KWh) |
|---------------|--|--|---|---|----------------------------------|
| (1)           | (2)  | (3)  | (4)   | (5)   | (6)                              |
| 2012          | ...  | 6 332 966                                  | 4 346 796                                       | ...   | ...                              |
| 2013          | ...  | 5 898 640                                  | 4 238 000                                       | ...   | ...                              |
| 2014          | ...  | 5 863 310                                  | 5 257 880                                       | ...   | ...                              |
| 2015          | ...  | 6 350 500                                  | 5 129 476,7                                     | ...   | ...                              |
| 2016          | 5000   | 7 107 320                                  | 6 053 028                                       | ...   | 1 208 244.4                      |
| 2017          | 5700   | ...  | ...   | ...   | ...                              |

Sumber/Source: PLN Wilayah Papua Rayon Sarmi/State Electricity Company Region Papua, Branch Sarmi

**Tabel 6.2.2 Jumlah Pelanggan Listrik Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Sarmi, 2013 – 2017**  
**Number of Registered Electricity Costumers by Subdistrict in Sarmi Regency, 2013 – 2017**

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | 2013         | 2014         | 2015         | 2016         | 2017         |
|--------------------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
| (1)                      | (2)          | (3)          | (4)          | (5)          | (6)          |
| 1. Pantai Barat          | -            | -            | -            | -            | 61           |
| 2. Apawer Hilir          | -            | -            | -            | -            | -            |
| 3. Sarmi                 | 2 534        | 2 691        | 2 792        | 3 380        | 5 152        |
| 4. Sarmi Timur           | 285          | 300          | 300          | 180          | 170          |
| 5. Sarmi Selatan         | -            | -            | -            | -            | -            |
| 6. Sobey                 | 815          | 902          | 948          | 440          | 445          |
| 7. Muara Tor             | -            | -            | -            | -            | -            |
| 8. Verkame               | 100          | 190          | 215          | 193          | 190          |
| 9. Tor Atas              | -            | -            | -            | -            | -            |
| 10. Ismari               | -            | -            | -            | -            | -            |
| 11. Pantai Timur         | 608          | 608          | 615          | 350          | 419          |
| 12. Sungai Biri          | -            | -            | -            | -            | -            |
| 13. Pantai Timur Barat   | -            | -            | -            | 446          | 446          |
| 14. Fee'en               | -            | -            | -            | -            | 826          |
| 15. Bonggo               | -            | -            | -            | -            | -            |
| 16. Bonggo timur         | -            | -            | -            | -            | -            |
| 17. Bonggo Barat         | -            | -            | -            | -            | -            |
| 18. Apawer Hulu          | -            | -            | -            | -            | -            |
| 19. Apawer Tengah        | -            | -            | -            | -            | -            |
| <b>Sarmi</b>             | <b>4 342</b> | <b>4 691</b> | <b>4 870</b> | <b>4 989</b> | <b>7 539</b> |

Sumber/Source: PLN Wilayah Papua Rayon Sarmi/State Electricity Company Region Papua, Branch Sarmi

**Tabel 6.2.3 Banyaknya Penjualan Listrik dan Persentase Menurut Jenis Pelanggan di Kabupaten Sarmi, 2016**  
***Number of Electricity Sold and Percentage by Type of Customers in Sarmi Regency, 2016***

| Jenis Pelanggan<br><i>Types of Customer</i> | Penjualan Listrik<br><i>Electricity Sales</i><br>(KWH) | Persentase<br><i>Percentage</i><br>(%) |
|---|--|--|
| (1)   | (2)  | (3)                                    |
| Sosial<br><i>Institution</i>                | 907 953  | 15                                     |
| Rumah Tangga<br><i>Household</i>            | 363 1812   | 60                                     |
| Usaha<br><i>Effort</i>                      | 907 953  | 15                                     |
| Industri<br><i>Industry</i>                 | 423 711.4  | 7                                      |
| Kantor<br><i>Government Office</i>          | 181 590.6  | 3                                      |
| Jumlah<br><i>Total</i>                      | 6 053 020.00   | 100                                    |

Sumber/Source: PLN Wilayah Papua Rayon Sarmi/State Electricity Company Region Papua, Branch Sarmi

**Tabel 6.2.4 Banyaknya Produksi yang Dibangkitkan, Dialirkan, Dijual dan Jumlah Gardu Menurut Lokasi di Kabupaten Sarmi, 2017**  
*Number of Electricity Produced be Grieved, be Currented, and Sold by Location in Sarmi Regency, 2017*

| Lokasi<br><i>Location</i> | Produksi<br><i>Production</i><br>(Kwh)    |                                  |                              | Jumlah Gardu<br><i>Number of Sentry</i><br>(Bh/KVA) |
|---------------------------|---|----------------------------------|------------------------------|---|
|                           | Yang<br>Dibangkitkan<br><i>Be Grieves</i> | Dialirkan<br><i>Be Currented</i> | Dijual<br><i>Total Sales</i> |   |
| (1)                       | (2)                                       | (3)                              | (4)                          | (5)   |
| Sarmi                     | ...                                       | ...                              | ...                          | 29/2260   |
| Betaf dan Takar           | ...                                       | ...                              | ...                          | 19/885  |
| Bonggo Barat              |   |                                  |                              | 9/450   |
| Bonggo Timur              | ...                                       | ...                              | ...                          | 10/500  |
| Jumlah<br><i>Total</i>    | 923 346                                   | 96 768                           | 96 768                       | 67/4095   |

Sumber/Source: PLN Wilayah Papua Rayon Sarmi/State Electricity Company Region Papua, Branch Sarmi



# JUMLAH SARANA DAGANG MENURUT JENISNYA DI KABUPATEN SARMi 2017

Number of Marketplace by Type of Trade Facility of Sarmi Regency 2017



Restoran / Restaurant

3



Warung / Stall

54



Kios / Kiosk

382



Toko / Store

27



Pasar Desa  
Village Market

19



Pasar Umum  
Public Market

1

PERDAGANGAN  
Trade

BAB  
Chapter  
7





**PENJELASAN TEKNIS****TECHNICAL NOTES**

- |  |  |
|--|--|
| <p>1. Sistem pencatatan Statistik Ekspor dan Impor adalah “General Trade” dengan wilayah pencatatan meliputi seluruh wilayah kepabeanaan Indonesia.</p>  | <p>1. <i>The recording of export and import statistics is based on General Trade System covering all Indonesian customs areas.</i></p>   |
| <p>2. Pengesahan dokumen kepabeanaan ekspor dan impor dilakukan oleh Bea dan Cukai berdasarkan Persetujuan Muat/Bongkar Barang.</p>  | <p>2. <i>The legalization of customs export and import documents is conducted by the Customs and Excise Office.</i></p>  |
| <p>3. Data ekspor berasal dari dokumen kepabeanaan BC 3.0 atau yang disebut dokumen Pemberitahuan Ekspor Barang (PEB) yang diisi oleh eksportir.</p>   | <p>3. <i>The export data are compiled based on customs export documents BC 3.0 or known as Export Declarations (PEB), filled by exporters.</i></p>   |
| <p>4. Data impor berasal dari dokumen kepabeanaan BC 2.0 atau yang disebut dokumen Pemberitahuan Impor Barang (PIB), Pemberitahuan Impor Barang Khusus (PIBK), Pemberitahuan Pabean Free Trade Zone (PPFTZ) dan dokumen kepabeanaan BC 2.3 yang mencatat impor barang dari Luar Negeri ke Kawasan Berikat.</p> | <p>4. <i>The import data are compiled based on customs import documents BC 2.0 or known as Import Declarations Form (PIB), Import Declarations Form for Special Commodity (PIBK), Customs Declaration Form for Free Trade Zone (PPFTZ), and customs import documents BC 2.3 which records import goods from foreign country to Bounded Zones Area.</i></p> |
| <p>5. Barang-barang yang dikirim ke luar negeri untuk diolah dicatat sebagai ekspor, sedangkan hasil olahan yang dikembalikan ke Indonesia dicatat</p>   | <p>5. <i>Goods send abroad for processing purposes are recorded as export while its product sent to Indonesia are recorded as import.</i></p>  |

sebagai impor.

6. Barang-barang luar negeri yang diolah di dalam negeri dicatat sebagai barang impor meskipun barang olahan tersebut akan kembali ke luar negeri.
  7. Barang-barang yang tidak dicakup dalam pencatatan:
    - a. Pakaian dan barang-barang perhiasan penumpang.
    - b. Barang-barang bawaan penumpang dari/ke luar negeri untuk dipakai sendiri, kecuali lemari es, pesawat televisi, dan sebagainya.
    - c. Barang-barang untuk keperluan perwakilan kedutaan suatu negara.
    - d. Barang-barang ekspedisi dan ekshibisi atau pameran.
    - e. Barang-barang untuk militer yang diimpor langsung oleh angkatan bersenjata
    - f. Pembungkus/peti kemas untuk diisi kembali.
    - g. Uang dan surat-surat berharga.
    - h. Barang-barang contoh
  8. Sistem pengolahan dokumen impor/ekspor Indonesia adalah sistem "Carry Over" yaitu dokumen ditunggu selama satu bulan, setelah bulan berjalan, sedangkan
6. *Foreign goods processed in Indonesia are still recorded as imports although the products will be sent to abroad.*
  7. *The following goods are not included in the statistics:*
    - a. *Clothings and passengers' jewelry.*
    - b. *Luggage of passengers for own use, except refrigerators, television sets, etc.*
    - c. *Goods imported/exported for the use of foreign representative countries/embassies.*
    - d. *Goods for expeditions, and shows or exhibitions.*
    - e. *Military goods directly imported by the Armed Forces.*
    - f. *Packings/containers to be refilled.*
    - g. *Bank notes and securities*
    - h. *Sample goods*
  8. *The carry-over system is used in processing Indonesian export and import documents. Documents are processed one month after the current month, while those received*

dokumen-dokumen yang terlambat akan diolah pada bulan berikutnya. Dengan demikian dokumen bulan-bulan sebelumnya yang terlambat diterima dan masuk pada bulan berjalan, diperlakukan sebagai dokumen bulan pengolahan.

*later will be processed for the succeeding month. This means previous documents received in the current month will be treated as processed documents.*

9. **Pelabuhan Muat** adalah pelabuhan darimana barang diangkut ke luar negeri atau diekspor

9. **Port of loading** is port where the goods are transported out of the country or exported.

10. **Negara tujuan** adalah negara tujuan akhir yang diketahui untuk barang ekspor yang dikirim ke luar negeri

10. **Country of destination** is country that is known to export goods sent abroad.

11. **Jenis komoditi** adalah barang ekspor yang dicatat sesuai kode Harmonized System (HS)

11. **Type commodity** is exported goods recorded based on Harmonized System (HS) code.

| ULASAN  | DESCRIPTION   |
|---|---|
| <p>Jumlah perusahaan berbadan hukum yang terdaftar pada Dinas Perindustrian, Perdagangan, Koperasi dan UKM Kabupaten Sarmi tahun 2017 sebanyak 403 unit usaha.</p>  | <p><i>Number of Corporation Establishments are registered in Industry, Trade, Cooperation and SMI Service of Sarmi Regency in 2017 are 403 units.</i></p>   |
| <p>Jumlah sarana perdagangan yang tercatat di Kabupaten Sarmi tahun 2017 adalah sebanyak 483 sarana yang terdiri dari 1 pasar umum, 19 pasar desa, 27 toko, 382 kios dan 54 warung.</p>   | <p><i>Number of registered trade facility in Sarmi Regency in 2017 are 483 facilities, which consists of 1 public market, 19 village markets, 27 stores, 382 kiosks and 54 stalls.</i></p>                                  |
| <p>Jumlah pedagang tahun 2017 yang terdaftar pada Dinas Perindustrian, Perdagangan, Koperasi dan UKM Kabupaten Sarmi sebanyak 409 pedagang, yang terdiri dari 4 pedagang besar, 23 pedagang menengah, dan 382 pedagang kecil.</p> | <p><i>Number of merchants in 2017 who registered in Industry, Trade, Cooperation and SMI Service of Sarmi Regency are 409 merchants, consist of 4 wholesale merchant, 23 middle merchants, and 382 small merchants.</i></p> |

**Tabel 7.1** Jumlah perusahaan Menurut Bentuk Badan Hukum di Kabupaten Sarmi, 2015-2017  
**Table** *Number of Establishment by Corporation in Sarmi Regency, 2015-2017*

| <b>Badan Hukum<br/>Corporation</b>        | <b>2015</b> | <b>2016</b> | <b>2017</b> |
|---|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| (1)                                       | (2)         | (3)         | (4)         |
| Perseroan Terbatas<br><i>Incorporated</i> | 38          | 47          | 42          |
| CV<br><i>Firm</i>                         | 182         | 254         | 356         |
| Koperasi<br><i>Cooperation</i>            | 2           | 2           | 5           |
| Perorangan<br><i>individual</i>           | -           | -           | -           |
| Lain-lain<br><i>Other</i>                 | -           | 1           | -           |
| <b>Jumlah<br/>Total</b>                   | <b>222</b>  | <b>304</b>  | <b>403</b>  |

Sumber/Source: Dinas Perindustrian, Perdagangan, Koperasi dan UKM Kab. Sarmi/Industry and Trade Service of Sarmi Regency

**Tabel 7.2** Banyaknya Pedagang Menurut Jenis Perdagangan di Kabupaten Sarmi, 2017  
**Table** *Number of Merchant by Type of Trade in Sarmi Regency 2017*

| Kecamatan<br><i>Subdistrict</i> | Perdagangan<br>Besar<br><i>Wholesale</i> | Perdagangan<br>Menengah<br><i>Middle Trade</i> | Perdagangan<br>Kecil<br><i>Small Trade</i> | Jumlah<br><i>Total</i> |
|---------------------------------|--|--|--|------------------------|
| (1)                             | (2)                                      | (3)  | (4)  | (5)                    |
| 1. Pantai Barat                 | -  | -  | 5  | 5                      |
| 2. Apawer Hilir                 | -  | -  | -  | -                      |
| 3. Sarmi                        | 3  | 16   | 217  | 236                    |
| 4. Sarmi Timur                  | -  | -  | 7  | 7                      |
| 5. Sarmi Selatan                | -  | -  | 12   | 12                     |
| 6. Sobey                        | -  | -  | 9  | 9                      |
| 7. Muara Tor                    | -  | -  | 5  | 5                      |
| 8. Verkame                      | -  | -  | 5  | 5                      |
| 9. Tor Atas                     | -  | -  | 2  | 2                      |
| 10. Ismari                      | -  | -  | -  | -                      |
| 11. Pantai Timur                | -  | 1  | 23   | 24                     |
| 12. Sungai Biri                 | -  | -  | 6  | 6                      |
| 13. Pantai Timur Barat          | -  | -  | 28   | 28                     |
| 14. Fee'en                      | -  | -  | 6  | 6                      |
| 15. Bonggo                      | 1  | 5  | 36   | 42                     |
| 16. Bonggo Timur                | -  | 1  | 12   | 13                     |
| 17. Bonggo Barat                | -  | -  | 9  | 9                      |
| 18. Apawer Hulu                 | -  | -  | -  | -                      |
| 19. Apawer Tengah               | -  | -  | -  | -                      |
| <b>Jumlah<br/>Total</b>         | <b>4</b>                                 | <b>23</b>                                      | <b>382</b>                                 | <b>409</b>             |

Sumber/Source: Dinas Perindustrian, Perdagangan, Koperasi dan UKM Kab. Sarmi/Industry and Trade Service of Sarmi Regency

**Tabel 7.3** Banyaknya Sarana Perdagangan Menurut Jenis Sarana Perdagangan di Kabupaten Sarmi, 2013-2017  
**Table** *Number of Marketplace by Type of Trade Facility in Sarmi Regency, 2013-2017*

| Sarana Facility                                      | 2013       | 2014       | 2015       | 2016       | 2017       |
|--|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|
| (1)  | (2)        | (3)        | (4)        | (5)        | (6)        |
| Pasar Umum<br><i>Public Market</i>                   | 1          | 1          | 2          | 2          | 1          |
| Pasar Desa<br><i>Village Market</i>                  | 15         | 15         | 15         | 16         | 19         |
| Toko<br><i>Store</i>                                 | 23         | 36         | 14         | 12         | 27         |
| Kios<br><i>Kiosk</i>                                 | 170        | 130        | 78         | 59         | 382        |
| Warung<br><i>Stall</i>                               | 21         | 17         | 5          | 41         | 54         |
| Rumah Makan/Restoran<br><i>Food Stall/Restaurant</i> | -          | -          | -          | -          | -          |
| <b>Jumlah Total</b>                                  | <b>221</b> | <b>199</b> | <b>114</b> | <b>130</b> | <b>483</b> |

Sumber/Source: Dinas Perindustrian, Perdagangan, Koperasi dan UKM Kab. Sarmi/Industry and Trade Service of Sarmi Regency

**Tabel 7.4 Jumlah Koperasi Menurut Jenis Koperasi dan Kecamatan di Kabupaten Sarmi, 2017**  
**Table** *Number of Cooperatives by Type of Cooperative and Subdistrict in Sarmi Regency, 2017*

|    | Kecamatan<br><i>Subdistrict</i> | KUD       | KPR      | KOPKAR   | Lainnya<br><i>Other</i> | Jumlah<br><i>Total</i> |
|----|---------------------------------|-----------|----------|----------|-------------------------|------------------------|
|    | (1)                             | (2)       | (3)      | (4)      | (5)                     | (6)                    |
| 1  | Pantai Barat                    | 5         | -        | -        | 5                       | 10                     |
| 2  | Apawer Hilir                    | -         | -        | -        | -                       | -                      |
| 3  | Sarmi                           | 4         | -        | -        | -                       | 4                      |
| 4  | Sarmi Timur                     | 2         | -        | -        | -                       | 2                      |
| 5  | Sarmi Selatan                   | 1         | -        | -        | 1                       | 2                      |
| 6  | Sobey                           | -         | -        | -        | -                       | -                      |
| 7  | Muara Tor                       | -         | -        | -        | -                       | -                      |
| 8  | Verkame                         | -         | -        | -        | -                       | -                      |
| 9  | Tor Atas                        | 3         | -        | -        | 1                       | 4                      |
| 10 | Ismari                          | -         | -        | -        | -                       | -                      |
| 11 | Pantai Timur                    | 2         | -        | -        | 12                      | 14                     |
| 12 | Sungai Biri                     | -         | -        | -        | -                       | -                      |
| 13 | Pantai Timur Barat              | 6         | -        | -        | 1                       | 7                      |
| 14 | Feen'en                         | -         | -        | -        | -                       | -                      |
| 15 | Bonggo                          | 4         | -        | -        | -                       | 4                      |
| 16 | Bonggo Timur                    | 1         | -        | -        | -                       | 1                      |
| 17 | Bonggo Barat                    | -         | -        | -        | -                       | -                      |
| 18 | Apawer Hulu                     | 1         | -        | -        | -                       | 1                      |
| 19 | Apawer Tengah                   | -         | -        | -        | -                       | -                      |
|    | <b>Sarmi</b>                    | <b>29</b> | <b>-</b> | <b>-</b> | <b>20</b>               | <b>49</b>              |

Sumber/Source: Dinas Perindustrian, Perdagangan, Koperasi dan UKM Kab. Sarmi/Industry and Trade Service of Sarmi Regency





## MOBIL PENUMPANG

140 Unit milik Perorangan  
5 Unit milik Perusahaan  
182 Unit milik Pemerintah



## BUS

3 Unit Milik Perusahaan  
41 Unit Milik Pemerintah



## MOBIL BEBAN

137 Unit Milik Perorangan  
161 Unit Milik Perusahaan  
215 Unit Milik Pemerintah



**PENJELASAN TEKNIS**

1. **Kendaraan bermotor** adalah setiap kendaraan yang digerakkan oleh peralatan teknik yang ada pada kendaraan tersebut, biasanya digunakan untuk angkutan orang atau barang di atas jalan raya selain kendaraan yang berjalan di atas rel. Kendaraan bermotor yang dicatat adalah semua jenis kendaraan kecuali kendaraan bermotor TNI/Polri dan Korps Diplomatik.
2. **Mobil penumpang** adalah setiap kendaraan bermotor yang dilengkapi dengan tempat duduk untuk sebanyak-banyaknya delapan orang, tidak termasuk tempat duduk untuk pengemudi, baik dilengkapi atau tidak dilengkapi bagasi.
3. **Mobil bis** adalah setiap kendaraan bermotor yang dilengkapi dengan tempat duduk untuk lebih dari delapan orang, tidak termasuk tempat duduk untuk pengemudi, baik dilengkapi atau tidak dilengkapi bagasi.
4. **Mobil truk** adalah setiap kendaraan bermotor yang digunakan untuk angkutan barang, selain mobil penumpang, mobil bis dan kendaraan bermotor roda dua.

**TECHNICAL NOTES**

1. **Motor vehicles** are any kind of vehicles motorized by machine set up in those vehicles, they are usually used for transporting peoples or goods on roads except vehicles moving along a railway line. The data cover all kinds of motor vehicles except those belong to Indonesia Army Force Indonesian State Police and Diplomatic Corps.
2. **Passenger cars** are any motor vehicles with no more than eight seats, excluding seat for driver, it can be with or without hoot.
3. **Buses** are large passenger cars having seats for more than eight passengers, excluding seat for driver, it can be with or without hoot.
4. **Trucks** are any motor vehicles used to transport goods excluding passenger cars, buses, and motorcycles.

5. **Kantor Pos** adalah tempat pemberi pelayanan komunikasi tertulis dan atau surat elektronik, layanan paket, layanan logistik, layanan transaksi keuangan, dan layanan keagenan pos untuk kepentingan umum. Rumah pos berfungsi sama seperti kantor pos dan kantor pos pembantu, bedanya rumah pos biasanya terletak di daerah terpencil.
6. **Wisatawan mancanegara** (wisman) ialah setiap pengunjung yang mengunjungi suatu negara di luar tempat tinggalnya, didorong oleh satu atau beberapa keperluan tanpa bermaksud memperoleh penghasilan di tempat yang dikunjungi dan lamanya kunjungan tersebut tidak lebih dari satu tahun (12 bulan). Definisi ini mencakup 2 (dua) kategori wisatawan mancanegara, yaitu :
  - a. Wisatawan (turis) ialah setiap pengunjung seperti definisi di atas yang tinggal paling sedikit 24 jam, akan tetapi tidak lebih dari 1 (satu) tahun di tempat yang dikunjungi, dengan maksud antara lain: berlibur, rekreasi, olah raga, bisnis, menghadiri pertemuan, studi, dan kunjungan dengan alasan kesehatan.
  - b. *Excursionist* ialah setiap
5. **Post Office** is a service provider facility of written communication and or electronic mail, parcel service, logistics services, financial transaction services, and postal services to the public. Postal house has the same function as the post office and subsidiary of post office, the difference is that postal house is usually located in remote areas.
6. **An International Visitor** is any person visiting a country other than his usual place of residence for any reason other than for earning income in the country visited, and the length of stay is no more than one year (12 months). This definition covers two categories of foreign visitors, namely :
  - a. "Tourist" is any visitor staying for at least 24 hours, but no more than one year, in the country visited, with the intention of visiting, and for any of these purposes: Pleasure, recreation and sports, Business, visiting friends and relatives, missions, attending meetings, conferences, visit for health reasons and study.
  - b. "Excursionist" is any visitor staying less than 24 hours in the country visited including, "Cruise Passengers", i.e. visitors arriving in

pengunjung seperti definisi di atas yang tinggal kurang dari 24 jam di tempat yang dikunjungi (termasuk "Cruise passengers"). Cruise Passengers ialah setiap pengunjung yang tiba di suatu negara di mana mereka tidak menginap di akomodasi yang tersedia di negara tersebut, misalnya dengan kapal laut.

*a country without staying in any accommodation available in the visited country.*

7. **Rata-rata lama tinggal** adalah rata-rata waktu tinggal wisatawan mancanegara di Indonesia untuk satu kali kunjungan.
7. ***Average length of stay*** is the average stay duration of foreign visitor in Indonesia for one trip.
8. Usaha penyediaan akomodasi adalah usaha yang menyediakan pelayanan penginapan yang dapat dilengkapi dengan pelayanan pariwisata lainnya. Usaha penyediaan akomodasi dapat berupa hotel, vila, pondok wisata, bumi perkemahan, persinggahan karavan, dan akomodasi lainnya yang digunakan untuk tujuan pariwisata.
8. ***The business of providing accommodation*** is a business that provides specialty services that can be equipped with other tourism services. It includes hotel, villa, cottage, camping, caravan stop, and other accommodation that are used for tourism purposes.
9. **Hotel** adalah penyediaan akomodasi secara harian berupa kamar-kamar di dalam satu bangunan yang dapat dilengkapi dengan jasa pelayanan makan dan minum, kegiatan hiburan dan atau fasilitas lainnya. Hotel terdiri dari hotel berbintang dan hotel non-bintang.
9. ***Hotel*** is a daily supply of accommodation rooms within a building which can be equipped with eating and drinking services, entertainment activities and/or other facilities. Hotel consists of a classified hotel and a non-classified hotel.

10. **Hotel bintang** adalah usaha penyediaan jasa pelayanan penginapan, makan minum serta jasa lainnya bagi umum dengan menggunakan sebagian atau seluruh bangunan. Usaha ini dikelola secara komersial serta memenuhi ketentuan persyaratan sebagai hotel bintang (termasuk berlian) yang ditetapkan dalam surat keputusan instansi yang membinanya. Misalnya hotel bintang lima, hotel bintang empat dan seterusnya.
10. **A star hotel** is the business of providing an accommodation, eating and drinking as well as other services for the public by using a building or a part of a building. It is managed commercially and meets specified requirements as a star hotel (including diamonds) set forth in the decree of fostering agency. For example, five star hotel, four star hotel, and so on.
11. **Tingkat penghunian kamar hotel** adalah persentase banyaknya malam kamar yang dihuni terhadap banyaknya malam kamar yang tersedia.
11. **Room occupancy rate** is the number of room-nights occupied divided by the number of room-nights available, multiplied by 100 percent.
12. **Rata-rata lamanya tamu menginap** adalah banyaknya malam tempat tidur yang terpakai (malam tamu) dengan banyaknya tamu yang menginap di hotel atau akomodasi lainnya.
12. **Average length of stay** is the number of bed-nights used (guest night) divided by the number of guests coming to spend the night at the accommodation.

**ULASAN**

**DESCRIPTION**

**Perhubungan Darat**

Panjang jalan Kabupaten Sarmi pada tahun 2017 mencapai 638,24 km. Jika dirinci menurut pemerintah yang berwenang mengelola jalan, panjang jalan Kabupaten Sarmi tahun 2017 yang dikelola oleh negara dan propinsi tidak tersedia.

**Land Transportation**

*Length of road of Sarmi Regency in 2017 along 638,24 km. If specified according to government responsibility to manage the road, the length of road of Sarmi Regency in 2017 is not managed by state and province.*

**Transportasi Udara**

Pada perhubungan udara, banyaknya lalu lintas pesawat udara di Kabupaten Sarmi 2017 tercatat bahwa pesawat yang datang dan berangkat sebanyak 7 pesawat. Sedangkan banyaknya penumpang yang berangkat sebanyak 68 orang, penumpang yang datang sebanyak 58 orang, dan penumpang transit sebanyak 0 orang.

**Air Transportation**

*Number of traffic aircraft in Sarmi Regency in 2017 was recorded that the aircraft arrive and departure as many as 7 aircrafts. Number of passengers who departure as many as 68 people, passengers who arrive as many as 58 people, and passengers who transit as many as 0 people.*

**Komunikasi**

Pada bidang komunikasi, banyaknya kantor pos menurut jenis kantor pos di Kabupaten Sarmi tahun 2016 adalah 1 buah yaitu di Kecamatan Sarmi.

**Communication**

*Number of post office by Type of post office in Sarmi Regency in 2016 as many as 1 unit and it is in Sarmi Subdistrict.*

Untuk kendaraan bermotor, Kendaraan bermotor yang ada di Kabupaten Sarmi pada tahun 2016 berjumlah 6.551 unit. Jika dirinci menurut kepemilikannya, terdapat 3.930 unit milik bukan umum/perorangan, 169 unit milik

*The total number of vehicles in Sarmi Regency in 2016 are 6.551 units. From the type of ownship, 3.930 units are properties of personal, 169 units are properties of companies, and 2.452 are properties of local government. From the type of vehicles, 86,18 percents of*

umum/perusahaan, dan 2.452 unit milik pemerintah. Jika dirinci menurut jenis kendaraan, 86,18 persen kendaraan yang ada di Kabupaten Sarmi merupakan sepeda motor. Sementara itu, jumlah kendaraan mobil penumpang di Kabupaten Sarmi adalah 327 unit, bus 44 unit, dan mobil beban 513 unit. Adapun kendaraan khusus di Kabupaten Sarmi yaitu mobil pemadam kebakaran sebanyak 2 unit, mobil ambulans 13 unit, mobil jenazah sejumlah 5 unit, dan mobil khusus lainnya sebanyak 1 unit.

Untuk kepariwisataan, Kabupaten Sarmi memiliki 6 buah hotel dan semuanya termasuk dalam kategori hotel tidak berbintang. Dengan jumlah kamar yang dapat dipakai adalah 55 kamar.

Selain itu, Kabupaten Sarmi memiliki 8 wisata sejarah, 1 wisata minat khusus, 3 wisata tirta, 2 wisata alam dan 18 wisata bahari.

*vehicles in Sarmi Regency are motorcycle. Total passengers' vehicle in Sarmi Regency are 327 units, 44 buses, and 513 car loads. Special vehicle in Sarmi Regency are 2 units of firetruck, 4 hearses, and 1 unit of another special vehicle.*

*For Tourism, Sarmi Regency has 6 hotels and all of them are grouped as unclassified hotel. The total number of available hotel rooms are 55 rooms.*

*Sarmi Regency has 8 historical tourism, 1 special interest tourism, 3 aquatic tourism, 2 nature tourism, and 18 nautical tourism.*



8.1 PERHUBUNGAN DARAT/*LAND TRANSPORTATION*

**Tabel 8.1.1 Panjang Jalan Menurut Kecamatan dan Pemerintahan yang Berwenang Mengelolanya di Kabupaten Sarmi (km), 2017**  
***Length of Roads by Subdistrict and Level of Government Responsibility in Sarmi Regency (km), 2017***

| Kecamatan<br><i>Subdistrict</i> | Negara<br><i>State</i> | Propinsi<br><i>Province</i> | Kabupaten<br><i>Regency/City</i> | Jumlah<br><i>Total</i> |
|---------------------------------|------------------------|-----------------------------|----------------------------------|------------------------|
| (1)                             | (2)                    | (3)                         | (4)                              | (6)                    |
| 1. Pantai Barat                 | ...                    | ...                         | ...                              | ...                    |
| 2. Apawer Hilir                 | ...                    | ...                         | 28,08                            | 28,08                  |
| 3. Sarmi                        | ...                    | ...                         | 17,96                            | 17,96                  |
| 4. Sarmi Timur                  | ...                    | ...                         | 23,86                            | 23,86                  |
| 5. Sarmi Selatan                | ...                    | ...                         | 103,18                           | 103,18                 |
| 6. Sobey                        | ...                    | ...                         | ...                              | ...                    |
| 7. Muara Tor                    | ...                    | ...                         | 60,25                            | 60,25                  |
| 8. Verkame                      | ...                    | ...                         | 49,99                            | 49,99                  |
| 9. Tor Atas                     | ...                    | ...                         | 19,90                            | 19,90                  |
| 10. Ismari                      | ...                    | ...                         | 41,69                            | 41,69                  |
| 11. Pantai Timur                | ...                    | ...                         | 16,60                            | 16,60                  |
| 12. Sungai Biri                 | ...                    | ...                         | ...                              | ...                    |
| 13. Pantai Timur Barat          | ...                    | ...                         | ...                              | ...                    |
| 14. Fee'en                      | ...                    | ...                         | 28,29                            | 28,29                  |
| 15. Bonggo                      | ...                    | ...                         | 12,38                            | 12,38                  |
| 16. Bonggo Timur                | ...                    | ...                         | 33,04                            | 33,04                  |
| 17. Bonggo Barat                | ...                    | ...                         | 5,72                             | 5,72                   |
| 18. Apawer Hulu                 | ...                    | ...                         | 108,80                           | 108,80                 |
| 19. Apawer Tengah               | ...                    | ...                         | 88,50                            | 88,50                  |
| <b>Jumlah<br/><i>Total</i></b>  | ...                    | ...                         | <b>638,24</b>                    | <b>638,24</b>          |

Sumber/Source : Dinas Pekerjaan Umum Kabupaten Sarmi/*Public Work Services of Sarmi Regency*

**Tabel 8.1.2 Panjang Jalan Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Permukaan Jalan di Kabupaten Sarmi (km), 2017**  
**Table Length of Roads by Subdistrict and Type of Road Surface in Sarmi Regency (km), 2017**

|     | <b>Kecamatan<br/>Subdistrict</b> | <b>Aspal<br/>Asphalt</b> | <b>Kerikil<br/>Gravel</b> | <b>Tanah<br/>Earth</b> | <b>Lainnya<br/>Others</b> | <b>Jumlah<br/>Total</b> |
|-----|----------------------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------|------------------------|---------------------------|-------------------------|
|     | (1)                              | (2)                      | (3)                       | (4)                    | (5)                       | (6)                     |
| 1.  | Pantai Barat                     | ...                      | ...                       | ...                    | ...                       | ...                     |
| 2.  | Apawer Hilir                     | ...                      | ...                       | 28,08                  | ...                       | 28,08                   |
| 3.  | Sarmi                            | 14,49                    | 2,78                      | 0,69                   | ...                       | 17,96                   |
| 4.  | Sarmi Timur                      | 0,92                     | 14,49                     | 8,45                   | ...                       | 23,86                   |
| 5.  | Sarmi Selatan                    | 7,41                     | 39,01                     | 56,76                  | ...                       | 103,18                  |
| 6.  | Sobey                            | ...                      | ...                       | ...                    | ...                       | ...                     |
| 7.  | Muara Tor                        | 9,04                     | 30,13                     | 21,09                  | ...                       | 60,25                   |
| 8.  | Verkame                          | ...                      | 27,19                     | 22,80                  | ...                       | 49,99                   |
| 9.  | Tor Atas                         | ...                      | 3,62                      | 16,28                  | ...                       | 19,90                   |
| 10. | Ismari                           | ...                      | ...                       | 41,69                  | ...                       | 41,69                   |
| 11. | Pantai Timur                     | ...                      | 16,60                     | ...                    | ...                       | 16,60                   |
| 12. | Sungai Biri                      | ...                      | ...                       | ...                    | ...                       | ...                     |
| 13. | Pantai Timur Barat               | ...                      | ...                       | ...                    | ...                       | ...                     |
| 14. | Fee'en                           | ...                      | 22,63                     | 5,66                   | ...                       | 28,29                   |
| 15. | Bonggo                           | 1,17                     | 11,21                     | ...                    | ...                       | 12,38                   |
| 16. | Bonggo Timur                     | ...                      | 7,20                      | 25,84                  | ...                       | 33,04                   |
| 17. | Bonggo Barat                     | ...                      | 5,72                      | ...                    | ...                       | 5,72                    |
| 18. | Apawer Hulu                      | ...                      | 17,50                     | 91,30                  | ...                       | 108,80                  |
| 19. | Apawer Tengah                    | ...                      | ...                       | 88,50                  | ...                       | 88,50                   |
|     | <b>Jumlah<br/>Total</b>          | <b>33,03</b>             | <b>198,07</b>             | <b>407,14</b>          | <b>...</b>                | <b>638,24</b>           |

Sumber/Source : Dinas Pekerjaan Umum Kabupaten Sarmi/Public Work Services of Sarmi Regency

**Tabel 8.1.3 Panjang Jalan Menurut Kondisi Jalan di Kabupaten Sarmi (Km), 2011-2017**  
**Table Length of Roads by Road Condition in Sarmi Regency (km), 2011-2017**

| Kondisi Jalan<br>Road Condition | 2011          | 2012          | 2013          | 2014          | 2015           | 2016 | 2017          |
|---------------------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|----------------|------|---------------|
| (1)                             | (2)           | (3)           | (4)           | (5)           | (6)            | (7)  | (8)           |
| Baik/Good                       | 395,88        | 397,88        | 399,38        | 499,23        | 628,23         | ...  | 107,88        |
| Sedang/Moderate                 | 315,00        | 320,00        | 347,5         | 260,63        | 294,63         | ...  | 100,81        |
| Rusak/Damaged                   | 230,00        | 225,00        | 205,6         | 168,73        | 243,73         | ...  | 93,49         |
| Rusak Berat/Badly Damaged       | ...           | ...           | ...           | ...           | 13             | ...  | 336,08        |
| <b>Jumlah Total</b>             | <b>940,88</b> | <b>942,88</b> | <b>952,48</b> | <b>928,59</b> | <b>1 179,6</b> | ...  | <b>638,26</b> |

Sumber/Source: Dinas Pekerjaan Umum Kabupaten Sarmi/Public Work Services of Sarmi Regency

**Tabel 8.1.4 Banyaknya Kendaraan Bermotor Menurut Jenis Kendaraan dan Kepemilikan, 2016**  
**Number of Vehicles by Type and Ownship, 2016**

| Jenis Kendaraan<br><i>Type of Vehicles</i> | Kepemilikan<br><i>Ownship</i>                 |   |                                 |
|--|---|---|---------------------------------|
|  | Bukan Umum<br>/ Perorangan<br><i>Personal</i> | Umum/Perusahaan<br><i>General/Corporation</i> | Pemerintah<br><i>Government</i> |
| (1)  | (2)   | (3)   | (4)                             |
| <b>Mobil Penumpang/Passenger Vehicle</b>   | <b>140</b>                                    | <b>5</b>                                      | <b>182</b>                      |
| Sedan/Sedan                                | -   | -   | 1                               |
| Station Wagon                              | -   | -   | -                               |
| Minibus/Minibus                            | 127   | 5   | 101                             |
| Jeep/Jeep                                  | 13  | -   | 9                               |
| Lain – lain/Other                          | -   | -   | 71                              |
| <b>Bus/Bus</b>                             | <b>-</b>                                      | <b>3</b>                                      | <b>41</b>                       |
| Bus/Bus                                    | -   | 2   | 10                              |
| Micro Bus/ Micro Bus                       | -   | 1   | 31                              |
| Bus Gandeng/Articulated Bus                | -   | -   | -                               |
| Lain – lain/Other                          | -   | -   | -                               |
| <b>Mobil Beban/ Car Load</b>               | <b>137</b>                                    | <b>161</b>                                    | <b>215</b>                      |
| Pick Up                                    | 108   | -   | 52                              |
| Deliver Van                                | -   | -   | 1                               |
| Truk/Truck                                 | 14  | 152   | 75                              |
| Tangki                                     | 3   | 9   | 7                               |
| Double Cabin                               | 12  | -   | 78                              |
| Tronton                                    | -   | -   | -                               |
| Lain – lain/Other                          | -   | -   | 2                               |
| <b>Jumlah Total</b>                        | <b>277</b>                                    | <b>169</b>                                    | <b>438</b>                      |

Sumber/Source : UPPD- SAMSAT SARMI/UPPD- SAMSAT SARMI

**Tabel 8.1.4 Lanjutan**  
**Table Continued**

| Jenis Kendaraan<br><i>Type of Vehicles</i> | Kepemilikan<br><i>Ownship</i>                |   |                                 |
|--|--|---|---------------------------------|
|  | Bukan Umum/<br>Perorangan<br><i>Personal</i> | Umum/Perusahaan<br><i>General/Corporation</i> | Pemerintah<br><i>Government</i> |
| (1)  | (2)  | (3)   | (4)                             |
| <b>Sepeda Motor/ Motorcycle</b>            | <b>3 652</b>                                 | -   | <b>1 994</b>                    |
| Sepeda Motor Solo                          | 3 642  | -   | 1 958                           |
| Sepeda Motor Kereta Samping                | -  | -   | -                               |
| Sepeda Motor Roda Tiga                     | 5  | -   | 1                               |
| Scooter                                    | -  | -   | -                               |
| Trail                                      | 5  | -   | 19                              |
| Lain – lain/Other                          | -  | -   | 16                              |
| <b>Kendaraan Khusus/Particular Vehicle</b> | -  | -   | <b>20</b>                       |
| Mobil Pemadam                              | -  | -   | 2                               |
| Kebakaran/Fire Trucks                      | -  | -   | -                               |
| Mobil Ambulance/Ambulance                  | -  | -   | 13                              |
| Mobil Jenazah/Hearse                       | 1  | -   | 4                               |
| Fork Lift                                  | -  | -   | -                               |
| Lain – lain/Other                          | -  | -   | 1                               |
| <b>Jumlah Total</b>                        | <b>3 653</b>                                 | -   | <b>2 014</b>                    |

Sumber/Source : UPPD- SAMSAT SARMI/UPPD- SAMSAT SARMI

**Tabel 8.1.5 Banyaknya Kendaraan Bermotor Menurut Jenis Kendaraan dan Kepemilikan, 2016**  
**Number of Vehicles by Type of Vehicle and Ownship 2016**

| Kepemilikan<br><i>Ownship</i>                       | Jenis Kendaraan/ <i>Type of Vehicle</i>  |                     |                                       |                                    |   |
|---|--|---------------------|---------------------------------------|------------------------------------|---|
|   | Mobil Penumpang<br><i>Passenger Cars</i> | Bus<br><i>Buses</i> | Mobil Barang<br><i>Cargo Vehicles</i> | Sepeda Motor<br><i>Motorcycles</i> | Kendaraan Khusus<br><i>Other Vehicles</i> |
| (1)   | (2)                                      | (3)                 | (4)                                   | (5)                                | (6)                                       |
| Perorangan<br><i>Private</i>                        | 25                                       | -                   | 31                                    | 519                                | 1   |
| Perusahaan<br><i>Company</i>                        | -  | -                   | 8                                     | -                                  | -   |
| Umum/Pemerintah<br><i>Public/Government</i>         | 28                                       | 11                  | 20                                    | 190                                | 1   |
| Kedubes<br><i>Corps Consulaire/Corps Diplomatic</i> | -  | -                   | -                                     | -                                  | -   |
| Badan Internasional<br><i>International Agency</i>  | -  | -                   | -                                     | -                                  | -   |
| <b>Jumlah<br/><i>Total</i></b>                      | <b>53</b>                                | <b>11</b>           | <b>59</b>                             | <b>709</b>                         | <b>2</b>                                  |

Sumber/*Source* : UPPD- SAMSAT SARMI/UPPD- SAMSAT SARMI

## 8.2 PERHUBUNGAN UDARA/AIR TRANSPORTATION

**Tabel 8.2.1 Banyaknya Lalu Lintas Pesawat Udara Melalui Pelabuhan Udara Mararena Sarmi Menurut Bulan di Kabupaten Sarmi 2017**  
**Number of Traffic Aircraft Through Mararena Airport by Month in Sarmi Regency, 2017**

| Bulan<br>Month          | Banyaknya Pesawat<br>Number of Aircraft |                   |
|-------------------------|---|-------------------|
|                         | Berangkat<br>Departure                  | Datang<br>Arrival |
| (1)                     | (2)                                     | (3)               |
| Januari/January         | -                                       | -                 |
| Februari/February       | 1                                       | 1                 |
| Maret/March             | -                                       | -                 |
| April/April             | -                                       | -                 |
| Mei/May                 | 2                                       | 2                 |
| Juni/June               | -                                       | -                 |
| Juli/July               | -                                       | -                 |
| Agustus/August          | -                                       | -                 |
| September/September     | 1                                       | 1                 |
| Oktober/October         | 3                                       | 3                 |
| November/November       | -                                       | -                 |
| Desember/December       | -                                       | -                 |
| <b>Jumlah<br/>Total</b> | <b>7</b>                                | <b>7</b>          |

Sumber/Source: Bandar Udara Mararena-Sarmi/Airport of Mararena-Sarmi

**Tabel 8.2.2 Banyaknya Lalu Lintas Penumpang Melalui Pelabuhan Udara Mararena Sarmi Menurut Bulan di Kabupaten Sarmi 2017**  
**Number of Passengers in Mararena Airport by Month in Sarmi Regency, 2017**

| Bulan<br>Month          | Banyaknya Penumpang<br>Number of Passengers |                   |                    |
|-------------------------|---|-------------------|--------------------|
|                         | Berangkat<br>Departure                      | Datang<br>Arrival | Transit<br>Transit |
| (1)                     | (2)   | (3)               | (4)                |
| Januari/January         | -   | -                 | -                  |
| Februari/February       | 17  | 17                | -                  |
| Maret/March             | -   | -                 | -                  |
| April/April             | -   | -                 | -                  |
| Mei/May                 | 12  | 7                 | -                  |
| Juni/June               | -   | -                 | -                  |
| Juli/July               | -   | -                 | -                  |
| Agustus/August          | -   | -                 | -                  |
| September/September     | 12  | 12                | -                  |
| Oktober/October         | 27  | 22                | -                  |
| November/November       | -   | -                 | -                  |
| Desember/December       | -   | -                 | -                  |
| <b>Jumlah<br/>Total</b> | <b>68</b>                                   | <b>58</b>         | <b>-</b>           |

Sumber/Source: Bandar Udara Mararena-Sarmi/Airport of Mararena-Sarmi



**Tabel 8.2.3 Banyaknya Lalu Lintas Bagasi Melalui Pelabuhan Udara Mararena Sarmi Menurut Bulan di Kabupaten Sarmi, 2016**  
**Number of Traffic of Baggage in Mararena Airport by Month in Sarmi Regency, 2016**

| Bulan<br>Month          | Bagasi<br>Baggage   |                          |
|-------------------------|---------------------|--------------------------|
|                         | Muat<br>Loaded (kg) | Bongkar<br>Unloaded (kg) |
| (1)                     | (2)                 | (3)                      |
| Januari/January         | -                   | -                        |
| Februari/February       | 60                  | 60                       |
| Maret/March             | -                   | -                        |
| April/April             | -                   | -                        |
| Mei/May                 | 110                 | 56                       |
| Juni/June               | -                   | -                        |
| Juli/July               | -                   | -                        |
| Agustus/August          | -                   | -                        |
| September/September     | 60                  | 60                       |
| Oktober/October         | 90                  | 90                       |
| November/November       | -                   | -                        |
| Desember/December       | -                   | -                        |
| <b>Jumlah<br/>Total</b> | <b>320</b>          | <b>266</b>               |

Sumber/Source: Bandar Udara Mararena-Sarmi/Airport of Mararena-Sarmi

**Tabel 8.2.4 Banyaknya Lalu Lintas Kargo Melalui Pelabuhan Udara Mararena Sarmi Menurut Bulan di Kabupaten Sarmi, 2016**  
**Table** **Number of Traffic of Cargo in Mararena Airport by Month in Sarmi Regency, 2016**

| Bulan<br>Month                | Kargo<br>Cargo      |                          |
|-------------------------------|---------------------|--------------------------|
|                               | Muat<br>Loaded (kg) | Bongkar<br>Unloaded (kg) |
| (1)                           | (2)                 | (3)                      |
| Januari/January               | -                   | -                        |
| Februari/February             | -                   | -                        |
| Maret/March                   | -                   | -                        |
| April/April                   | -                   | -                        |
| Mei/May                       | -                   | -                        |
| Juni/June                     | -                   | -                        |
| Juli/July                     | -                   | -                        |
| Agustus/August                | -                   | -                        |
| September/September           | -                   | -                        |
| Oktober/October               | -                   | -                        |
| November/November             | -                   | -                        |
| Desember/December             | -                   | -                        |
| <b>Jumlah</b><br><b>Total</b> | -                   | -                        |

Sumber/Source: Bandar Udara Mararena-Sarmi/Airport of Mararena-Sarmi

**Tabel 8.2.5 Banyaknya Lalu Lintas Pos dan Paket Melalui Pelabuhan Udara Mararena Sarmi Menurut Bulan di Kabupaten Sarmi, 2017**  
**Number of Traffic of Post Letter and Parcel in Mararena Airport by Month in Sarmi Regency, 2017**

| Bulan<br>Month          | Banyaknya Pos dan Paket<br>Number of Post Letters and Parcel |                          |
|-------------------------|--|--------------------------|
|                         | Muat<br>Loaded (kg)  | Bongkar<br>Unloaded (kg) |
| (1)                     | (2)  | (3)                      |
| Januari/January         | -  | -                        |
| Februari/February       | -  | -                        |
| Maret/March             | -  | -                        |
| April/April             | -  | -                        |
| Mei/May                 | -  | -                        |
| Juni/June               | -  | -                        |
| Juli/July               | -  | -                        |
| Agustus/August          | -  | -                        |
| September/September     | -  | -                        |
| Oktober/October         | -  | -                        |
| November/November       | -  | -                        |
| Desember/December       | -  | -                        |
| <b>Jumlah<br/>Total</b> | -  | -                        |

Sumber/Source: Bandar Udara Mararena-Sarmi/Airport of Mararena-Sarmi

## 8.3 KOMUNIKASI/COMMUNICATION

**Tabel 8.3.1** Banyaknya Kantor Pos Menurut Jenis Kantor Pos dan Kecamatan di Kabupaten Sarmi, 2017  
**Table** *Number of Post Office by Type of Post Office and Subdistrict in Sarmi Regency, 2017*

| Kecamatan<br><i>Subdistrict</i> | Kantor Pos<br><i>General Post Office</i> | Kantor Pos<br>Pembantu<br><i>Auxiliary Post Office</i> | Kantor Pos<br>Desa<br><i>Village Post Office</i> | Pos Rumah<br><i>House Post</i> | Pos Desa<br><i>Village Post</i> |
|---------------------------------|--|--|--|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| (1)                             | (2)                                      | (3)  | (4)  | (5)                            | (6)                             |
| 1. Pantai Barat                 | -  | -  | -  | -                              | -                               |
| 2. Sarmi                        | 1  | -  | -  | -                              | -                               |
| 3. Tor Atas                     | -  | -  | -  | -                              | -                               |
| 4. Pantai Timur                 | -  | -  | -  | -                              | -                               |
| 5. Bonggo                       | -  | -  | -  | -                              | -                               |
| 6. Apawer Hulu                  | -  | -  | -  | -                              | -                               |
| 7. Sarmi Timur                  | -  | -  | -  | -                              | -                               |
| 8. Sarmi Selatan                | -  | -  | -  | -                              | -                               |
| 9. Pantai Timur<br>Bagian Barat | -  | -  | -  | -                              | -                               |
| 10. Bonggo Timur                | -  | -  | -  | -                              | -                               |
| <b>Jumlah<br/>Total</b>         | <b>1</b>                                 | <b>-</b>   | <b>-</b>   | <b>-</b>                       | <b>-</b>                        |

Sumber/Source: Kantor Pos Kabupaten Sarmi/Post Office of Sarmi Regency

**Tabel 8.3.2 Produksi Pos Menurut Jenis Pos di Kabupaten Sarmi, 2016**  
**Table Production of Post by Type of Post in Sarmi Regency, 2016**

| Jenis Pos<br><i>Type of Post</i> | Satuan<br><i>Unit</i> | Jumlah<br><i>Total</i> |
|----------------------------------|-----------------------|------------------------|
| (1)                              | (2)                   | (3)                    |
| I. Surat Pos Standar             |                       |                        |
| a. Dalam Negeri                  |                       |                        |
| - Biasa                          | Lembar                | -                      |
| - Tercatat                       | Lembar                | -                      |
| - Kilat Biasa                    | Lembar                | 816                    |
| - Kilat Khusus                   | Lembar                | 1 213                  |
| - Kilat Tercatat                 | Lembar                | -                      |
| - Facsimile                      | Lembar                | -                      |
| b. Luar Negeri                   |                       |                        |
| - Biasa                          | Lembar                | -                      |
| - Tercatat                       | Lembar                | -                      |
| Jumlah<br><i>Total</i>           |                       | 2 029                  |

Sumber/*Source*: Kantor Pos Kabupaten Sarmi/*Post Office of Sarmi Regency*

**Tabel 8.3.2 Lanjutan**  
**Table Continued**

| Jenis Pos<br><i>Type of Post</i> | Satuan<br><i>Unit</i> | Jumlah<br><i>Total</i> |
|----------------------------------|-----------------------|------------------------|
| (1)                              | (2)                   | (3)                    |
| II. Paket Pos                    |                       |                        |
| a. Dalam Negeri                  | Kg                    | 1 795                  |
| b. Luar Negeri                   | Kg                    | -                      |
| III. Wesel Pos                   |                       |                        |
| a. Dikirim                       | Rupiah                | 2 667 600 000          |
| b. Dibayar                       | Rupiah                | 173 160 000            |

Sumber/Source: Kantor Pos Kabupaten Sarmi/Post Office of Sarmi Regency

**Tabel 8.3.3 Banyaknya Surat Pos yang Dikirim dan Diterima dari Dalam dan Luar Negeri Menurut Bulan di Kabupaten Sarmi, 2014**  
**Number of Post Letter which Mailed and Received from Domestic and International by Month, 2014**

| Bulan<br><i>Month</i>  | Dikirim<br><i>Mailed</i>        |                                     | Diterima<br><i>Received</i>     |                                     |
|------------------------|---------------------------------|-------------------------------------|---------------------------------|-------------------------------------|
|                        | Dalam Negeri<br><i>Domestic</i> | Luar Negeri<br><i>International</i> | Dalam Negeri<br><i>Domestic</i> | Luar Negeri<br><i>International</i> |
| (1)                    | (2)                             | (3)                                 | (4)                             | (5)                                 |
| Januari                | 108                             | -                                   | 14 825                          | 3                                   |
| Pebruari               | 218                             | 2                                   | 12 350                          | 1                                   |
| Maret                  | 291                             | -                                   | 13 216                          | 4                                   |
| April                  | 309                             | 1                                   | 7 812                           | -                                   |
| Mei                    | 206                             | -                                   | 8 416                           | -                                   |
| Juni                   | 270                             | -                                   | 11 215                          | 1                                   |
| Juli                   | 160                             | 3                                   | 16 013                          | 6                                   |
| Agustus                | 118                             | -                                   | 3 618                           | -                                   |
| September              | 211                             | -                                   | 6 719                           | -                                   |
| Oktober                | 106                             | -                                   | 8 315                           | 2                                   |
| Nopember               | 101                             | -                                   | 17 612                          | 8                                   |
| Desember               | 304                             | 2                                   | 18 219                          | 11                                  |
| Jumlah<br><i>Total</i> | 2 402                           | 8                                   | 138 330                         | 36                                  |

Sumber/Source: Kantor Pos Kabupaten Sarmi/Post Office of Sarmi Regency

**Tabel 8.3.4 Banyaknya Paket Pos yang Dikirim dan Diterima dari Dalam dan Luar Negeri Menurut Bulan di Kabupaten Sarmi, 2014**  
**Number of Post Packet which Mailed and Received from Domestic and International by Month, 2014**

| Bulan<br>Month  | Dikirim (Coli)<br>Mailed |                              | Diterima (Coli)<br>Received |                              |
|-----------------|--------------------------|------------------------------|-----------------------------|------------------------------|
|                 | Dalam Negeri<br>Domestic | Luar Negeri<br>International | Dalam Negeri<br>Domestic    | Luar Negeri<br>International |
| (1)             | (2)                      | (3)                          | (4)                         | (5)                          |
| Januari         | 43                       | -                            | 102                         | -                            |
| Pebruari        | 38                       | -                            | 76                          | -                            |
| Maret           | 29                       | -                            | 49                          | -                            |
| April           | 31                       | -                            | 124                         | -                            |
| Mei             | 56                       | -                            | 113                         | -                            |
| Juni            | 61                       | -                            | 211                         | -                            |
| Juli            | 36                       | -                            | 163                         | -                            |
| Agustus         | 46                       | -                            | 187                         | -                            |
| September       | 29                       | -                            | 215                         | -                            |
| Oktober         | 60                       | -                            | 221                         | -                            |
| Nopember        | 78                       | -                            | 316                         | -                            |
| Desember        | 147                      | -                            | 238                         | -                            |
| Jumlah<br>Total | 654                      | -                            | 2015                        | -                            |

Sumber/Source: Kantor Pos Kabupaten Sarmi/Post Office of Sarmi Regency



**Tabel 8.3.5 Banyaknya Wesel Pos yang Dikirim dan Diterima dari Dalam dan Luar Negeri Menurut Bulan di Kabupaten Sarmi, 2014**  
**Number of Money Order which Mailed and Received from Domestic and International by Month, 2014**

| Bulan<br>Month  | Dikirim (Rp)<br>Mailed   |                              | Diterima (Rp)<br>Received |                              |
|-----------------|--------------------------|------------------------------|---------------------------|------------------------------|
|                 | Dalam Negeri<br>Domestic | Luar Negeri<br>International | Dalam Negeri<br>Domestic  | Luar Negeri<br>International |
| (1)             | (2)                      | (3)                          | (4)                       | (5)                          |
| Januari         | 179 000 000              | -                            | 7 900 000                 | 2 500 000                    |
| Pebruari        | 161 000 000              | -                            | 10 100 000                | -                            |
| Maret           | 171 000 000              | -                            | 8 900 000                 | 1 500 000                    |
| April           | 169 000 000              | -                            | 8 200 000                 | 2 200 000                    |
| Mei             | 182 000 000              | -                            | 7 244 500                 | 3 155 500                    |
| Juni            | 161 000 000              | -                            | 10 800 000                | -                            |
| Juli            | 184 000 000              | -                            | 10 500 000                | -                            |
| Agustus         | 171 000 000              | -                            | 8 546 400                 | 1 853 600                    |
| September       | 183 000 000              | -                            | 10 300 000                | -                            |
| Oktober         | 97 000 000               | -                            | 10 300 000                | -                            |
| Nopember        | 150 000 000              | -                            | 8 215 000                 | 2 185 000                    |
| Desember        | 220 000 000              | -                            | 8 764 500                 | 1 635 500                    |
| Jumlah<br>Total | 2 028 000 000            | -                            | 109 770 400               | 15 029 600                   |

Sumber/Source: Kantor Pos Kabupaten Sarmi/Post Office of Sarmi Regency

**8.4 PARIWISATA/TOURISM**

**Tabel 8.4.1 Jumlah Akomodasi Hotel Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Sarmi, 2016 dan 2017**  
**Table** *Number of Hotel Accomodations by Subdistrict in Sarmi Regency, 2016 and 2017*

|    | Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Hotel<br>Hotels |          | Kamar<br>Rooms |           | Tempat Tidur<br>Beds |           |
|----|--------------------------|-----------------|----------|----------------|-----------|----------------------|-----------|
|    |                          | 2016            | 2017     | 2016           | 2017      | 2016                 | 2017      |
|    | (1)                      | (2)             | (3)      | (4)            | (5)       | (6)                  | (7)       |
| 1  | Pantai Barat             | -               | -        | -              | -         | -                    | -         |
| 2  | Apawer Hilir             | -               | -        | -              | -         | -                    | -         |
| 3  | Sarmi                    | 6               | 6        | 55             | 55        | 89                   | 89        |
| 4  | Sarmi Timur              | -               | -        | -              | -         | -                    | -         |
| 5  | Sarmi Selatan            | -               | -        | -              | -         | -                    | -         |
| 6  | Sobey                    | -               | -        | -              | -         | -                    | -         |
| 7  | Muara Tor                | -               | -        | -              | -         | -                    | -         |
| 8  | Verkame                  | -               | -        | -              | -         | -                    | -         |
| 9  | Tor Atas                 | -               | -        | -              | -         | -                    | -         |
| 10 | Ismari                   | -               | -        | -              | -         | -                    | -         |
| 11 | Pantai Timur             | -               | -        | -              | -         | -                    | -         |
| 12 | Sungai Biri              | -               | -        | -              | -         | -                    | -         |
| 13 | Pantai Timur Barat       | -               | -        | -              | -         | -                    | -         |
| 14 | Fee'en                   | -               | -        | -              | -         | -                    | -         |
| 15 | Bonggo                   | -               | -        | -              | -         | -                    | -         |
| 16 | Bonggo Timur             | -               | -        | -              | -         | -                    | -         |
| 17 | Bonggo Barat             | -               | -        | -              | -         | -                    | -         |
| 18 | Apawer Hulu              | -               | -        | -              | -         | -                    | -         |
| 19 | Apawer Tengah            | -               | -        | -              | -         | -                    | -         |
|    | <b>Sarmi</b>             | <b>6</b>        | <b>6</b> | <b>55</b>      | <b>55</b> | <b>89</b>            | <b>89</b> |

Sumber/Source: Dinas Pariwisata Kabupaten Sarmi / *Tourism Services of Sarmi Regency*

**Tabel 8.4.2** Jumlah Wisatawan Mancanegara dan Domestik di Kabupaten Sarmi, 2011-2016  
*Number of International and Domestic Visitors in Sarmi Regency, 2011-2016*

| Tahun<br>Year | Wisatawan<br>Visitors        |                      | Jumlah<br>Total |
|---------------|------------------------------|----------------------|-----------------|
|               | Mancanegara<br>International | Domestic<br>Domestic |                 |
| (1)           | (2)                          | (3)                  | (4)             |
| 2011          | 45                           | 100                  | 145             |
| 2012          | 50                           | 110                  | 160             |
| 2013          | 75                           | 115                  | 190             |
| 2014          | 60                           | 120                  | 180             |
| 2015          | 80                           | 125                  | 205             |
| 2016          | ...                          | ...                  | ...             |

Sumber/Source: Dinas Pariwisata Kabupaten Sarmi / *Tourism Services of Sarmi Regency*

**Tabel 8.4.3 Nama Tempat/Objek Wisata, Lokasi, dan Jenis Wisata di Kabupaten Sarmi, 2017**  
**Table** *Venue/Attractions of Tourist, Location, and Type of Tourist in Sarmi Regency, 2017*

| No.      | Nama Obyek Wisata<br><i>Venue of Tourism</i> | Jenis Wisata<br><i>Classification</i> | Aktivitas<br><i>Activity</i>                                | Keterangan<br><i>Note</i> |
|----------|--|---------------------------------------|---|---------------------------|
| (1)      | (1)  | (2)                                   | (3)   | (4)                       |
| <b>1</b> | <b>Pulau (Island) Liki</b>                   |                                       |   |                           |
|          | Pantai (Beach) Pulau Liki                    | Bahari (Nautical)                     | Sun Bathing,<br>Swimming,<br>Wind-surfing,<br>Skill-surfing |                           |
|          | Kolam (Pond) Tafabouw                        | Bahari (Nautical)                     | Hiking, Bathing   |                           |
|          | Tanjung (Peninsula) Samat                    | Bahari (Nautical)                     | Diving, Fishing   |                           |
|          | Teluk (Bay) P. Liki                          | Bahari (Nautical)                     | Snorkeling,<br>Diving,<br>Canoeing,<br>Fishing              |                           |
|          | Tanjung (Peninsula) Bobo                     | Bahari (Nautical)                     | Snorkeling,<br>Fishing,<br>Sunbathing                       |                           |
| <b>2</b> | <b>Pulau (Island) Kosong</b>                 |                                       |   |                           |
|          | Pantai (Beach) Pulau Kosong                  | Bahari (Nautical)                     | Sunbathing,<br>Diving, Fishing,<br>Bird Watching            |                           |

Sumber/Source: Dinas Pariwisata Kabupaten Sarmi / *Tourism Services of Sarmi Regency*

**Tabel 8.4.3 Lanjutan**  
**Table Continued**

| No.      | Nama Obyek Wisata<br><i>Venue of Tourism</i>                                       | Jenis Wisata<br><i>Classification</i>        | Aktivitas<br><i>Activity</i>   | Keterangan<br><i>Note</i>   |
|----------|--|--|--|---|
| (1)      | (1)  | (2)  | (3)  | (4)   |
| <b>3</b> | <b>Pulau (<i>Island</i>) Armo</b>  |  |  |   |
|          | Pantai ( <i>Beach</i> ) Pulau Armo   | Bahari ( <i>Nautical</i> )                   | <i>Snorkeling,<br/>Diving, Fishing,<br/>Sunbathing,<br/>Swimming</i> |   |
|          | Taman Rekreasi<br>( <i>Amusement Park</i> )  | Minat Khusus ( <i>Special<br/>Interest</i> ) | <i>Relax</i>   |   |
|          | Pantai ( <i>Beach</i> ) Kondiwar   | Bahari ( <i>Nautical</i> )                   | <i>Snorkeling,<br/>Sunbathing,<br/>Swimming</i>                      |   |
| <b>4</b> | <b>Pulau (<i>Island</i>) Sarmi</b>   |  |  |   |
|          | Pantai ( <i>Beach</i> ) Pulau Sarmi  | Bahari ( <i>Nautical</i> )                   | <i>Sunbathing,<br/>Swimming</i>                                      |   |
| <b>5</b> | <b>Pulau (<i>Island</i>) Sawar</b>   |  |  |   |
|          | Pantai ( <i>Beach</i> ) Pulau Sawar  | Bahari ( <i>Nautical</i> )                   | <i>Sunbathing,<br/>Swimming,<br/>Parasailing</i>                     |   |
| <b>6</b> | <b>Pulau (<i>Island</i>) Wakde</b>   |  |  |   |
|          | Pantai ( <i>Beach</i> ) Pulau Wakde  | Bahari ( <i>Nautical</i> )                   | <i>Sunbathing,<br/>Swimming,<br/>Snorkeling</i>                      |   |
|          | Landasan Pacu PD II Tentara<br>Sekutu<br><i>WW II's Allied Forces<br/>Airdrome</i> | Sejarah ( <i>Historical</i> )                |  |   |
|          | Batu ( <i>Stone</i> ) Amrafati &<br>Warkumfati                                     | Sejarah ( <i>Historical</i> )                |  | Cerita rakyat<br>Kampung Wakde<br><i>Wakde Village's<br/>Folklore</i> |
| <b>7</b> | <b>Karfasia</b>  |  |  |   |
|          | Rangka Pesawat Tentara<br>Jepang <i>Nippon Army's<br/>Aircraft Graveyard</i>       | Sejarah ( <i>Historical</i> )                |  |   |

Sumber/Source: Dinas Pariwisata Kabupaten Sarmi / *Tourism Services of Sarmi Regency*

**Tabel 8.4.3 Lanjutan**  
**Table Continued**

| No.       | Nama Obyek Wisata<br><i>Venue of Tourism</i>   | Jenis Wisata<br><i>Classification</i>                           | Aktivitas<br><i>Activity</i>   | Keterangan<br><i>Note</i>   |
|-----------|--|---|--|---|
| (1)       | (1)  | (2)   | (3)  | (4)   |
| <b>8</b>  | <b>Amsira</b><br>Markas Besar Tentara<br>Jepang <i>Nippon</i><br><i>Army's Headquarter</i>     | Sejarah ( <i>Historical</i> )                                   |  |   |
| <b>9</b>  | <b>Sarmo</b><br>Makam Tentara Jepang<br>PD II<br><i>WW II Nippon Army's</i><br><i>Cemetery</i> | Sejarah ( <i>Historical</i> )                                   |  |   |
| <b>10</b> | <b>Mimimdawar</b><br>Area Perkebunan<br>Tentara Jepang<br><i>Nippon Army's Orchard</i>         | Sejarah ( <i>Historical</i> )                                   |  |   |
| <b>11</b> | <b>Base Camp</b><br>Tugu Yamagata<br><i>Yamagata Monument</i>                                  | Sejarah ( <i>Historical</i> )                                   |  |   |
| <b>12</b> | <b>Sawar</b><br><br>Pantai ( <i>Beach</i> ) Kelapa II  | Bahari ( <i>Nautical</i> )                                      | Swimming,<br><i>Banana Boat,</i><br><i>Sunbathing,</i><br><i>Parasailing</i> |   |
| <b>13</b> | <b>Tanjung (Peninsula)</b><br><b>Batu</b><br><br>Goa ( <i>Cave</i> ) Tanjung Batu              | Alam & Sejarah<br>( <i>Natural &amp;</i><br><i>Historical</i> ) | <i>Hiking</i>  | Benteng Tentara<br>Jepang PD II<br><i>WW IINippon</i><br><i>Army's Fortress</i> |
| <b>14</b> | <b>Sewan</b><br><br>Air Terjun ( <i>Waterfall</i> )  | Tirta ( <i>Aquatic</i> )  | Swimming,<br><i>Hiking,</i><br><i>Bathing</i>                                |   |

Sumber/Source: Dinas Pariwisata Kabupaten Sarmi / *Tourism Services of Sarmi Regency*

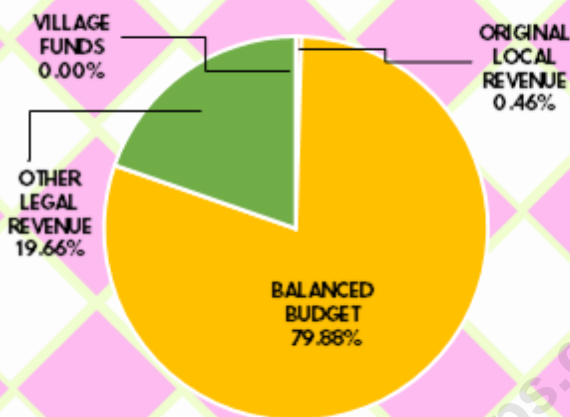
**Tabel 8.4.3 Lanjutan**  
**Table Continued**

| No.       | Nama Obyek Wisata<br><i>Venue of Tourism</i>   | Jenis Wisata<br><i>Classification</i>  | Aktivitas<br><i>Activity</i>                             | Keterangan<br><i>Note</i>   |
|-----------|--|--|--|---|
| (1)       | (1)  | (2)  | (3)  | (4)   |
| <b>15</b> | <b>Safrom</b><br>Air Terjun ( <i>Waterfall</i> )   | Tirta ( <i>Aquatic</i> )   | <i>Swimming,<br/>Hiking, Bathing</i>                     |   |
| <b>16</b> | <b>Beneraf</b><br>Air Terjun ( <i>Waterfall</i> ) Tmun<br>Goa Kelelawar ( <i>BatCave</i> )<br>Batu ( <i>Stone</i> ) Tere-Tere<br>Ouya, Anwe, Kesyan, &<br>Tworut | Tirta ( <i>Aquatic</i> )<br>Alam ( <i>Natural</i> )<br>Sejarah ( <i>Historical</i> ) | <i>Swimming,<br/>Hiking, Bathing<br/>Hiking</i>          | Cerita rakyat<br>Kampung Beneraf<br><i>Beneraf Village's<br/>Folklore</i> |
| <b>17</b> | <b>Pulau (<i>Island</i>) Yamna</b><br>Pantai ( <i>Beach</i> ) Pulau Yamna<br>Teluk (Bay) P. Yamna  | Bahari ( <i>Nautical</i> )<br>Bahari ( <i>Nautical</i> )                             | <i>Diving, Fishing<br/>Diving, Fishing,<br/>Canoeing</i> |   |
| <b>18</b> | <b>Pulau Anus</b><br>Pantai Pulau Anus   | Bahari ( <i>Nautical</i> )   | <i>Diving, Fishing,<br/>Sunbathing</i>                   |   |
| <b>19</b> | <b>Pulau Podena</b><br>Pantai Pulau Podena   | Bahari ( <i>Nautical</i> )   | <i>Diving, Fishing,<br/>Sunbathing</i>                   |   |
| <b>20</b> | <b>Pulau Yarsun</b><br>Pantai Pulau Yarsun   | Bahari ( <i>Nautical</i> )   | <i>Diving, Fishing,<br/>Sunbathing</i>                   |   |
| <b>21</b> | <b>Pulau Masi-Masi</b><br>Pantai P. Masi-Masi  | Bahari ( <i>Nautical</i> )   | <i>Diving, Fishing</i>                                   |   |

Sumber/Source: Dinas Pariwisata Kabupaten SarMI / *Tourism Services of SarMI Regency*







**ACTUAL REVENUES OF  
SARMI REGENCY'S  
LOCAL GOVERNMENT  
2017**



**ACTUAL EXPENDITURE  
OF SARMI REGENCY'S  
LOCAL GOVERNMENT  
2017**

SARMI'S LOCAL GOVERNMENT EXPENDITURE  
IN 2017 REACHED

**1.05 BILLION  
RUPIAH**





**PENJELASAN TEKNIS**

1. **Pendapatan Asli Daerah (PAD)** adalah pendapatan yang diperoleh daerah yang dipungut berdasarkan peraturan daerah sesuai dengan peraturan perundang-undangan, guna keperluan daerah yang bersangkutan dalam membiayai kegiatannya.
2. **Dana Perimbangan** adalah dana yang bersumber dari pendapatan APBN yang dialokasikan kepada Daerah untuk mendanai kebutuhan daerah dalam rangka pelaksanaan desentralisasi.
3. **Lain-lain Pendapatan yang Sah** adalah pendapatan lainnya dari pemerintah pusat dan atau dari instansi pusat, serta dari daerah lainnya.

**TECHNICAL NOTES**

1. **Original Local Government Revenue** is revenue that withheld based on local regulations in accordance with the legislation, for the purposes of financing their activities.
2. **Balanced Budget** is the fund coming from the state budget that allocated to regions to fund their needs in the context of decentralization.
3. **Other Legal Revenue** is other income that coming from the central government and or from the central agencies, as well as from other local government.

**ULASAN**

**DESCRIPTION**

Realisasi Anggaran Pendapatan Pemerintah Kabupaten Sarmi tahun 2017 sebesar 1.105.429.026 ribu rupiah, dimana realisasi pendapatan asli daerah sebesar 5.092.657 ribu rupiah, dana perimbangan 883.039.207 ribu rupiah dan pendapatan sah lainnya 217.297.162 ribu rupiah.

*Realization of Sarmi Regency Government Budget Revenues in 2017 is 1.105.429.026 thousand rupiahs, where total realization from original local government revenue is 5.092.657 rupiahs, balanced budget is 883.039.207 thousand rupiahs and other legal revenue is 217.297.162 thousand rupiahs.*

<https://sarmikab.bps.go.id>

## 9.1 KEUANGAN DAERAH/LOCAL FINANCE

**Tabel 9.1.1 Realisasi Pendapatan Pemerintah Kabupaten Sarmi Menurut Jenis Pendapatan (ribu rupiah), 2017**  
**Table Actual Revenues of Government of Sarmi Regency by Source of Revenues (thousand rupiahs), 2017**

| Jenis Pendapatan<br>Source of Revenues |   | 2017 <sup>1</sup>    |
|--|---|----------------------|
| (1)                                    |   | (2)                  |
| <b>1.</b>                              | <b>Pendapatan Asli Daerah (PAD)/Original Local Government Revenue</b>   | <b>5.092.657</b>     |
| 1.1                                    | Pajak Daerah/Local Taxes  | 1.082.535            |
| 1.2                                    | Retribusi Daerah/Retributions   | 405.607              |
| 1.3                                    | Hasil Perusahaan Milik Daerah dan Pengelolaan Kekayaan Daerah yang Dipisahkan<br>Income of Regional Gov. Corporate and Management of Separated Reg. Gov. Wealth | 73.349               |
| 1.4                                    | Lain-lain PAD yang Sah<br>Other Original Local Gov. Revenue   | 3.531.166            |
| <b>2.</b>                              | <b>Dana Perimbangan<br/>Balanced Budget</b>   | <b>883.039.207</b>   |
| 2.1                                    | Bagi Hasil Pajak dan Bukan Pajak<br>Tax and Non Tax Sharing   | 33.872.627           |
| 2.2                                    | Dana Alokasi Umum<br>General Allocation Funds   | 715.028.866          |
| 2.3                                    | Dana Alokasi Khusus<br>Special Allocation Funds   | 134.137.714          |
| <b>3</b>                               | <b>Lain-lain Pendapatan yang Sah/Other Legal Revenue</b>  | <b>217.297.162</b>   |
| 3.1                                    | Pendapatan Hibah/Grants   | 18.000.000           |
| 3.2                                    | Dana Darurat<br>Emergency Funds   | -                    |
| 3.3                                    | Dana Bagi Hasil Pajak dari Provinsi dan Pemerintah Daerah Lainnya<br>Tax Sharing From Province and Other Local Governments                                      | 4.612.401            |
| 3.4                                    | Dana Penyesuaian dan Otonomi Khusus<br>Special Outonomous and Balancing Funds   | 174.678.134          |
| 3.5                                    | Bantuan Keuangan dari Provinsi atau Pemerintah Daerah Lainnya<br>Financial Assistance From Province And Other Local Government                                  | 14.626.930           |
| 3.6                                    | Pendapatan Lainnya/Other Revenue  | 5.379.697            |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>                    |   | <b>1.105.429.026</b> |

Catatan/Note: <sup>1</sup>Data APBD

Sumber/Source: Badan Pengelolaan Keuangan dan Aset Daerah Kabupaten Sarmi/Monetary Division of Sarmi Regency

**Tabel 9.1.2 Realisasi Belanja Pemerintah Kabupaten Sarmi Menurut Jenis Belanja (ribu rupiah), 2017**  
**Actual Expenditure of Sarmi Regency by Kind of Expenditure (thousand rupiahs), 2017**

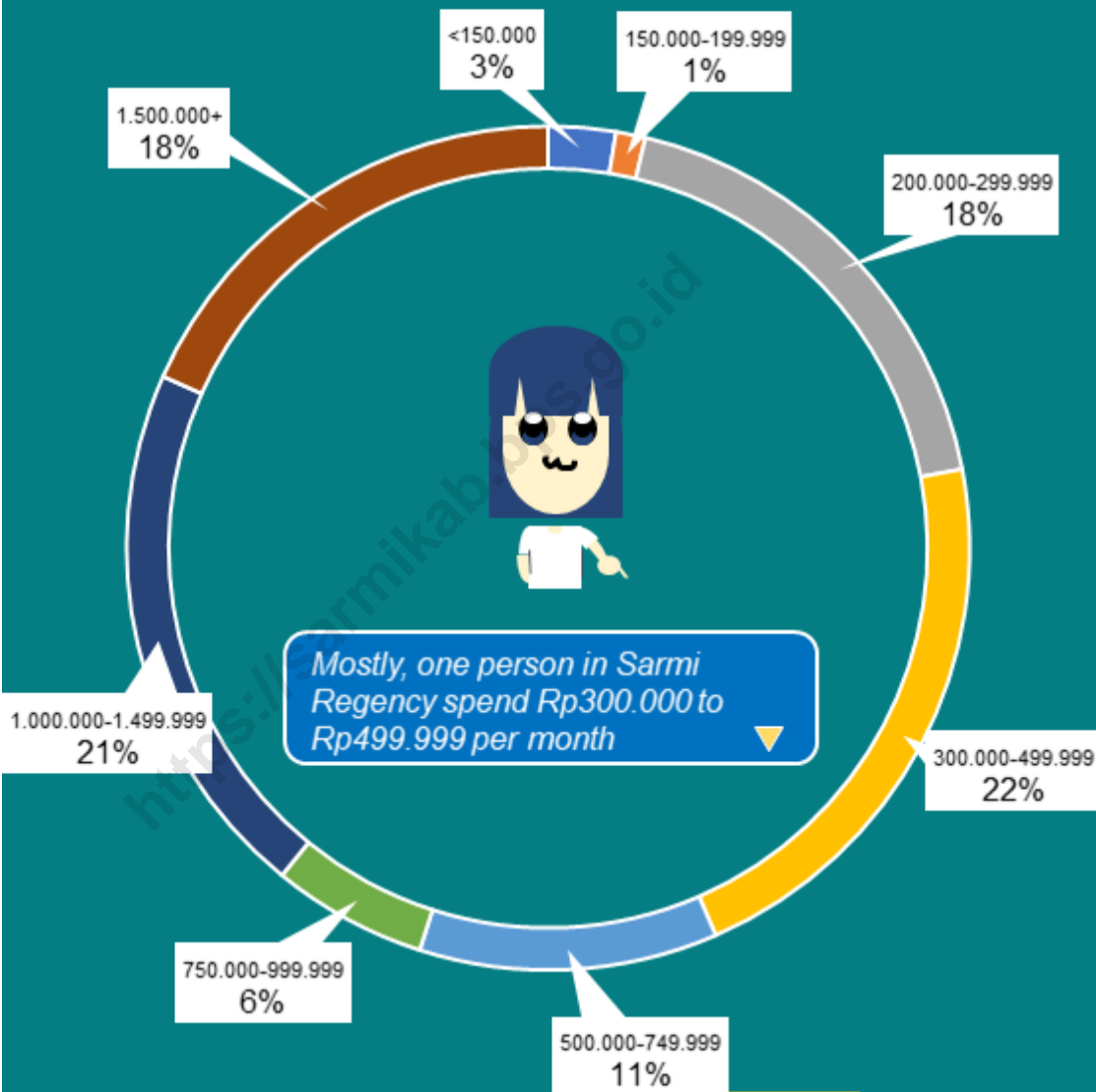
| Jenis Belanja<br>Kind of Expenditures |  | 2017 <sup>1</sup>    |
|---------------------------------------|--|----------------------|
| (1)                                   |  | (5)                  |
| <b>1.</b>                             | <b>Belanja Tidak Langsung/ Indirect Expenditure</b>  | <b>384.218.730</b>   |
| 1.1                                   | Belanja Pegawai<br><i>Personnel expenditure</i>  | 175.635.483          |
| 1.2                                   | Belanja Bunga<br><i>Rebtributions</i>  | 0                    |
| 1.3                                   | Belanja Subsidi<br><i>Subsidies Expenditure</i>  | 0                    |
| 1.4                                   | Belanja Hibah<br><i>Grant</i>  | 36.776.765           |
| 1.5                                   | Belanja Bantuan Sosial<br><i>Social Expenditure</i>  | 32.430.547           |
| 1.6                                   | Belanja Bagi Hasil kepada Provinsi/Kabupaten/Kota<br><i>Sharing Fund Expenditure to Provincial/District/City and Village Government</i>                                      | 0                    |
| 1.7                                   | Belanja Bantuan Keuangan kepada Provinsi/ Kabupaten/ Kota dan Pemerintah Desa<br><i>Financial Assistance Expenditure to Provincial/ District/City and Village Government</i> | 136.375.935          |
| 1.8                                   | Belanja Tidak Terduga<br><i>Unpredicted Expenditure</i>  | 3,000,000            |
| <b>2.</b>                             | <b>Belanja Langsung/ Direct Expenditure</b>  | <b>667.284.049</b>   |
| 2.1                                   | Belanja Pegawai<br><i>Personnel expenditure</i>  | 105.143.512          |
| 2.2                                   | Belanja Barang dan Jasa<br><i>Goods and Services Expenditure</i>   | 310.361.437          |
| 2.3                                   | Belanja Modal<br><i>Capital expenditure</i>  | 251.779.100          |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>                   |  | <b>1.051.502.779</b> |

Catatan/Note: <sup>1</sup> Data APBD

Sumber/Source : Badan Pengelolaan Keuangan dan Aset Daerah Kabupaten Sarmi/Monetary Division of Sarmi Regency

**PERSentase Penduduk Menurut  
Golongan Pengeluaran Per Kapita  
Sebulan  
Kabupaten Sarmi  
2017**

*Percentage Of Population By Expenditure Per Capita Per Month Class In Sarmi Regency 2017*



**PENGELUARAN PENDUDUK DAN  
KONSUMSI MAKANAN**

*Population Expenditure and Food  
Consumption*

**BAB**  
*Chapter*  
**10**





**PENJELASAN TEKNIS**

1. **Pengeluaran rata-rata per kapita** adalah biaya yang dikeluarkan untuk konsumsi semua anggota rumah tangga selama sebulan baik yang berasal dari pembelian, pemberian maupun produksi sendiri dibagi dengan banyaknya anggota rumah tangga dalam rumah tangga tersebut.
2. Konsumsi rumah tangga dibedakan atas konsumsi makanan dan bukan makanan dan terbatas pada pengeluaran untuk kebutuhan rumah tangga saja, tidak termasuk konsumsi/pengeluaran untuk keperluan usaha atau yang diberikan kepada pihak lain.

**TECHNICAL NOTES**

1. **Per capita Average Expenditure** is the cost spent for all household members consumption during the month, whether from purchasing, giving or own production, divided by the number of household members in the household.
2. Household consumption is distinguished on the consumption of food and non-food and limited to expenditures for household needs, excluding consumption/expenditure for business purposes or given to other parties.

**ULASAN**

**DESCRIPTION**

Konsumsi penduduk terdiri dari konsumsi makanan dan non makanan. Konsumsi makanan di Kabupaten Sarmi lebih dominan dibandingkan dengan konsumsi non makanan pada tahun 2017.

*Consumption of the population consists of food and non food consumption. Food consumption was more dominant than non food consumption in the population of Sarmi Regency in 2017.*

Mayoritas penduduk Kabupaten Sarmi memiliki pengeluaran per kapita sebulan di atas 1.500.000 rupiah, yakni sebesar 18,33 persen. Sedangkan minoritas berada pada kelompok pengeluaran per kapita sebulan di bawah 150.000 yakni 2,58 persen.

*Majority of Sarmi population per capita spends more than 1.500.000 rupiahs in a month. This value represent 18,33 percent of the Sarmi Regency population. The leastmonthly expenditure per capita is below 150.000 a month, where 2,58 percent of Sarmi Regency populations grouped here.*

Jumlah rata-rata pengeluaran perkapita selama sebulan untuk pengeluaran makanan adalah sebesar Rp 537.850,00 sedangkan untuk pengeluaran non makanan sebesar Rp396.328,00

*Monthly total of expenditure average per capita in Sarmi Regency for food consumption is 537.850 rupiahs meanwhile for non food consumption is 396.328 rupiahs.*

**Tabel 10.1** Pengeluaran Rata-Rata Perkapita Sebulan Menurut Golongan Pengeluaran Dan Kelompok Barang Di Kabupaten Sarmi (rupiah), 2017  
*Average Expenditure Per Capita Per Month By Expenditure Class And Commodity Group In Sarmi Regency (Rupiahs), 2017*

| Golongan Pengeluaran<br><i>Expenditure Class</i> | Kelompok Barang/ <i>Commodity Group</i> |                                  |                        |
|--|---|----------------------------------|------------------------|
|  | Makanan/ <i>Food</i>                    | Bukan Makanan<br><i>Non Food</i> | Jumlah<br><i>Total</i> |
| (1)  | (2)                                     | (3)                              | (4)                    |
| < 150.000  | 89 354                                  | 52 928                           | 142 281                |
| 150.000-199.999                                  | 113 633                                 | 53 177                           | 166 810                |
| 200.000-299.999                                  | 192 185                                 | 69 454                           | 261 638                |
| 300.000-499.999                                  | 267 241                                 | 128 471                          | 395 712                |
| 500.000-749.999                                  | 390 214                                 | 243 119                          | 633 333                |
| 750.000-999.999                                  | 557 705                                 | 308 581                          | 866 286                |
| 1.000.000-1.499.999                              | 743 187                                 | 486 098                          | 1 229 285              |
| 1.500.000 +                                      | 1 142 199                               | 1 128 422                        | 2 270 621              |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>                              | <b>537 850</b>                          | <b>396 328</b>                   | <b>934 177</b>         |

Sumber/Source: Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional, Maret 2017/*National Socioeconomic Survey, March 2017*

**Tabel 10.2** **Persentase Penduduk Menurut Golongan Pengeluaran Per Kapita Sebulan Di Kabupaten Sarmi, 2017**  
*Percentage Of Population By Expenditure Per Capita Per Month Class In Sarmi Regency, 2017*

| <b>Golongan Pengeluaran<br/>Expenditure Class<br/>(rupiah)</b> | <b>Persentase Penduduk<br/>Percentage of Population</b> |
|--|---|
| (1)  | (2)   |
| < 150 000  | 2,58  |
| 150 000–199 999  | 1,13  |
| 200 000–299 999  | 18,29   |
| 300 000–499 999  | 21,49   |
| 500 000–749 999  | 11,44   |
| 750 000–999 999  | 5,95  |
| 1 000 000–1 499 999  | 20,79   |
| 1 500 000+   | 18,33   |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>  | <b>100,00</b>   |

Sumber/Source: Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional, Maret 2017/National Socioeconomic Survey, March 2017

**Tabel 10.3** Pengeluaran Rata-rata Perkapita Sebulan Menurut Kelompok Makanan di Kabupaten Sarmi (rupiah), 2017  
*Average Expenditure Per Capita Per Month by Food Group in Sarmi Regency (rupiahs), 2017*

| Kelompok Makanan<br><i>Food Group</i>                          | Pengeluaran Rata-rata Perkapita Sebulan<br><i>Average Expenditure Per Capita Per Month</i> |
|--|--|
| (1)  | (2)  |
| Padi-padian/ <i>Cereals</i>                                    | 86 641   |
| Umbi-umbian/ <i>Tubers</i>                                     | 18 536   |
| Ikan/ <i>Fish</i>  | 68 080   |
| Daging/ <i>Meat</i>  | 23 187   |
| Telur dan susu/ <i>Eggs and milk</i>                           | 27 137   |
| Sayur-sayuran/ <i>Vegetables</i>                               | 59 292   |
| Kacang-kacangan/ <i>Legumes</i>                                | 11 428   |
| Buah-buahan/ <i>Fruits</i>                                     | 13 596   |
| Minyak dan lemak/ <i>Oil and fats</i>                          | 16 243   |
| Bahan minuman/ <i>Beverage stuffs</i>                          | 14 614   |
| Bumbu-bumbuan/ <i>Spices</i>                                   | 11 333   |
| Konsumsi lainnya/ <i>Miscellaneous food items</i>              | 10 617   |
| Makanan dan minuman jadi<br><i>Prepared food and beverages</i> | 108 539  |
| Tembakau dan sirih/ <i>Tobacco and betel</i>                   | 68 786   |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>  | <b>537 850</b>   |

Sumber/Source: Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional, Maret 2017/*National Socioeconomic Survey, March 2017*

**Tabel 10.4** Pengeluaran Rata-rata Perkapita Sebulan Menurut Kelompok Bukan Makanan di Kabupaten Sarmi (rupiah), 2017  
*Average Expenditure Per Capita Per Month by Non Food Group in Sarmi Regency (rupiahs), 2017*

| Kelompok Non Makanan<br><i>Non Food Group</i>                                    | Pengeluaran Rata-rata Perkapita Sebulan<br><i>Average Expenditure Per Capita Per Month</i> |
|--|--|
| (1)  | (2)  |
| Perumahan, bahan bakar, penerangan, air<br><i>Housing and household facility</i> | 259 728  |
| Aneka barang dan jasa/ <i>Goods and services</i>                                 | 89 175   |
| Pakaian, alas kaki, dan tutup kepala<br><i>Clothing, footwear, and headgear</i>  | 20 558   |
| Barang yang tahan lama/ <i>Durable goods</i>                                     | 20 644   |
| Pajak pemakaian dan premi asuransi<br><i>Taxes and insurances</i>                | 4 379  |
| Keperluan pesta dan upacara<br><i>Parties and ceremonies</i>                     | 1 844  |
| <b>Jumlah</b><br><b><i>Total</i></b>   | <b>396 328</b>   |

Sumber/Source: Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional, Maret 2017/*National Socioeconomic Survey, March 2017*



**2.296.836,5** juta rupiah  
million rupiah



Pertumbuhan PDRB  
GRDP Growth Rate **7,04%**

3 LAPANGAN USAHA PENYUMBANG PDRB TERBESAR  
3 HIGHEST GDRP CONTRIBUTING SECTORS

34,88%



AGRICULTURE,  
FORESTRY,  
AND  
FISHERY

18,32%



CONSTRUCTION

14,50%



MANDATORY  
ADMINISTRATION OF  
GOVERNMENT, DEFENSE  
AND SOCIAL SECURITY





## PENJELASAN TEKNIS

1. Penghitungan statistik neraca nasional mengikuti buku petunjuk yang diterbitkan oleh Perserikatan Bangsa Bangsa (PBB) dikenal sebagai Sistem Neraca Nasional (SNN). SNN adalah rekomendasi internasional tentang bagaimana menyusun ukuran aktivitas ekonomi yang sesuai dengan standar neraca baku yang didasarkan pada prinsip-prinsip ekonomi. Rekomendasi yang dimaksud dinyatakan dalam sekumpulan konsep, definisi, klasifikasi, dan aturan neraca yang disepakati secara internasional dalam mengukur indikator tertentu seperti Produk Domestik Bruto (PDB). Salah satu bentuk adaptasi pencatatan statistik nasional adalah melakukan perubahan tahun dasar PDB Indonesia dari tahun 2000 ke 2010. Perubahan tahun dasar PDB dilakukan seiring dengan mengadopsi rekomendasi PBB yang tertuang dalam Sistem Neraca Nasional 2008 (SNA 2008).

2. Produk Domestik Bruto pada tingkat nasional serta Produk Domestik Regional Bruto (PDRB) pada tingkat regional (provinsi) menggambarkan kemampuan suatu wilayah untuk menciptakan nilai

## TECHNICAL NOTES

1. *The method used to estimate national accounts statistics is based on the standard guidelines formed by United Nation known as System of National Accounts (SNA). SNA is the internationally agreed standard set of recommendations on how to compile measures of economic activity in accordance with strict accounting conventions based on economic principles. The recommendations are expressed in term of a set of concepts, definitions, classifications and accounting rules that comprise the internationally agreed standard for measuring indicators such as Gross Domestic Product (GDP). One of the improvement in the national statistical system is to rebase GDP form base year 2000 to 2010 in order to capture current economic condition. It is in line with the United Nations (UN) recommendation on 2008 SNA.*

2. *The basic measure of the value added arising from economic activity is known as Gross Domestic Product at the national level and Gross Regional Domestic Product (GRDP) at the regional level*

## REGIONAL INCOME

tambah pada suatu waktu tertentu. Untuk menyusun PDB maupun PDRB digunakan 2 pendekatan, yaitu lapangan usaha dan pengeluaran. Keduanya menyajikan komposisi data nilai tambah dirinci menurut sumber kegiatan ekonomi (lapangan usaha) dan menurut komponen penggunaannya. PDB maupun PDRB dari sisi lapangan usaha merupakan penjumlahan seluruh komponen nilai tambah bruto yang mampu diciptakan oleh sektor-sektor ekonomi atas berbagai aktivitas produksinya. Sedangkan dari sisi pengeluaran menjelaskan tentang penggunaan dari nilai tambah tersebut.

3. PDB menurut lapangan usaha mengalami perubahan klasifikasi dari 9 lapangan usaha menjadi 17 lapangan usaha. PDB menurut lapangan usaha dirinci menurut total nilai tambah dari seluruh sektor ekonomi yang mencakup lapangan usaha Pertanian, Kehutanan, dan Perikanan; Pertambangan dan Penggalian; Industri Pengolahan; Pengadaan Listrik dan Gas; Pengadaan Air, Pengelolaan Sampah, Limbah dan Daur Ulang; Konstruksi; Perdagangan Besar dan Eceran, Reparasi Mobil dan Sepeda Motor;

*(provinces/regencies/municipalities). To compile these statistics, two approaches have been used, i.e. "production approach" and "expenditure approach". The first approach is to measure value added produced by various kinds of economic activities, while the second approach is to measure final uses of the country's output. In other words, GDP/GRDP is the sum of total value added produced by all economic industries (activities) and the way of using it.*

3. *GDP by industry classification changes from 9 sectors to 17 industries. GDP by industry is classified by types of economic activities such as Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing; Mining and Quarrying; Manufacturing; Electricity and Gas; Water supply, Sewerage, Waste Management and Remediation Activities; Construction; Wholesale and Retail Trade; Repair of Motor Vehicles and Motorcycles; Transportation and Storage; Accommodation and Food Service Activities; Information and Communication; Financial and*

Transportasi dan Pergudangan; Penyediaan Akomodasi dan Makan Minum; Informasi dan Komunikasi; Jasa Keuangan dan Asuransi; Real Estat; Jasa Perusahaan; Administrasi Pemerintahan, Pertahanan dan Jaminan Sosial Wajib; Jasa Pendidikan; Jasa Kesehatan dan Kegiatan Sosial; dan Jasa lainnya.

*Insurance Activities; Real Estate Activities; Business Activities; Public Administration; Defence and Compulsory Social Security; Education; Human Health and Social Work Activities; and Other Services Activities.*

4. PDB menurut pengeluaran mengalami perubahan klasifikasi dimana pengeluaran konsumsi Lembaga Non Profit yang Melayani Rumah Tangga (LNPR) yang sebelumnya termasuk bagian dari pengeluaran konsumsi rumah tangga menjadi komponen terpisah. Sehingga klasifikasi PDB menurut pengeluaran dirinci menjadi 7 komponen yaitu komponen pengeluaran konsumsi rumah tangga, pengeluaran konsumsi LNPR, pengeluaran konsumsi pemerintah, pembentukan modal tetap bruto, perubahan inventori, ekspor barang dan jasa, dan impor barang dan jasa.

4. *GDP by expenditure classification changes where consumption expenditure Non-profit Institutions Serving Households (NPISH) previously included as part of household consumption expenditure is taken out into separate component. So that, GDP by type of expenditures is classified into: household consumption expenditure, NPISH consumption expenditure, government consumption expenditure, gross fixed capital formation, changes in inventories, exports of goods and services, and imports of goods and services.*

5. Pengeluaran konsumsi rumah tangga mencakup berbagai pengeluaran konsumsi akhir rumah tangga atas barang dan jasa untuk memenuhi kebutuhan individu ataupun kelompok secara langsung.

5. *Household consumption expenditures consist of expenditures incurred by households, which are used for both individual or collective needs. Household consumptions are*

## REGIONAL INCOME

Pengeluaran rumah tangga di sini mencakup makanan dan minuman selain restoran; pakaian, alas kaki dan jasa perawatannya; perumahan dan perlengkapan rumah tangga; kesehatan dan pendidikan; transportasi dan komunikasi; restoran dan hotel serta lainnya.

6. Pengeluaran Konsumsi Pemerintah terdiri dari Pengeluaran Konsumsi Individu dan Pengeluaran Konsumsi Kolektif. Barang dan jasa individu merupakan barang dan jasa privat, dimana ciri-ciri barang privat adalah  
a) Scarcity, yaitu ada kelangkaan/keterbatasan dalam jumlah; b) Excludable consumption, yaitu konsumsi suatu barang dapat dibatasi hanya pada mereka yang memenuhi persyaratan tertentu (biasanya harga); c) Rivalrous competition, yaitu konsumsi oleh satu konsumen akan mengurangi atau menghilangkan kesempatan pihak lain untuk melakukan hal serupa. Contoh barang dan jasa yang dihasilkan pemerintah dan tergolong sebagai barang dan jasa individu adalah jasa pelayanan kesehatan pemerintah di rumah sakit/puskesmas dan jasa pendidikan di sekolah/universitas negeri. Sedangkan barang dan jasa kolektif ekuivalen dengan barang

*classified into food and beverages other than restaurants; clothing, footwear, and related maintenance services; housing and household equipment; health and education; transport and communication; restaurants and hotels; and others.*

6. *Government consumption expenditure consists of Individual Consumption Expenditure and Collective Consumption Expenditure. Individual goods and services are private goods and services, which the characteristics of private goods is a) Scarcity, that there is a scarcity/limited in number; b) Excludable consumption, the consumption of goods can be limited only to those who meet certain requirements (usually the price); c) Rivalrous competition, ie consumption by the consumer will reduce or eliminate the chance of another party to do so. Examples of goods and services produced by government and classified as goods and services of individuals is the government health services in hospitals/health centers and education services in schools/universities. Collective goods and services equivalent to public goods characterized by a)*

publik yang memiliki ciri a) Non rivalry, yaitu penggunaan satu konsumen terhadap suatu barang tidak mengurangi kesempatan konsumen lain untuk juga mengkonsumsi barang tersebut; b) Non excludable, yaitu apabila suatu barang publik tersedia, maka tidak ada yang dapat menghalangi siapapun untuk memperoleh manfaat dari barang tersebut atau dengan kata lain setiap orang memiliki akses ke barang tersebut. Contoh barang dan jasa yang dihasilkan pemerintah dan tergolong sebagai barang dan jasa kolektif adalah jasa pertahanan yang dilakukan TNI dan keamanan yang dilakukan kepolisian.

*Non-rivalry, namely the use of a consumer for an item does not reduce the chance of another consumer to also consume goods; b) Non-excludable, i.e. when a public good available, then nothing can hinder anyone to benefit from the goods or in other words everyone has access to the goods. Examples of goods and services produced by government and classified as collective goods and services is carried military defense services and the police's security.*

7. Pembentukan Modal Tetap Bruto (PMTB) mencakup pengadaan, pembuatan, dan pembelian barang modal. Barang modal dimaksud adalah barang-barang yang digunakan untuk proses produksi, tahan lama atau yang mempunyai umur pemakaian lebih dari satu tahun seperti bangunan, mesin-mesin dan alat angkutan. Termasuk pula di sini perbaikan besar (berat) yang sifatnya memperpanjang umur atau mengubah bentuk atau kapasitas barang modal tersebut. Pengeluaran barang modal untuk

7. *Gross Fixed Capital Formation (GFCF) includes procurement, manufacture, and the purchase of capital goods. Capital goods are goods which are used for the production process, durable or have a service life of more than one year such as buildings, machinery, and transportation equipment. Including here: huge improvement that are to extend the life or changing the shape or the capacity of the capital goods. Capital expenditures for military purposes are also covered as GFCF. GFCF*

## REGIONAL INCOME

keperluan militer juga dicakup sebagai PMTB. Klasifikasi komponen PMTB dibagi menjadi 6 sub komponen yaitu Konstruksi; Mesin dan Peralatan; Kendaraan; Peralatan Lainnya; Cultivated Biological Resources (CBR) dan Produk Kekayaan Intelektual.

*component are classified into six sub-components: Construction; Machinery and Equipment; vehicle; Other equipment; Cultivated Biological Resources (CBR) and Intellectual Property Product.*

8. Ekspor barang dan jasa merupakan transaksi perdagangan barang dan jasa dari penduduk (residen) ke bukan penduduk (nonresiden). Impor barang dan jasa adalah transaksi perdagangan dari bukan penduduk ke penduduk. Ekspor atau impor barang terjadi pada saat terjadi perubahan hak kepemilikan barang antara penduduk dengan bukan penduduk (dengan atau tanpa perpindahan fisik barang tersebut). Pada PDB dengan tahun dasar 2010, ekspor dan impor barang dirinci menjadi nonmigas dan migas.
8. *Exports of goods and services consist of transactions of goods and services from residents to non-residents. Imports of goods and services consist of transaction of goods and services from non-residents to residents. Exports and imports of goods occur when there are changes in ownership of goods between residents and non-residents (with or without physical movements of goods across frontiers). On the GDP at 2010 basic year, exports and imports of goods specified into non oil and gas and oil and gas.*
9. Produk Domestik Bruto maupun agregat turunannya disajikan dalam 2 (dua) versi penilaian, yaitu atas dasar "harga berlaku" dan atas dasar "harga konstan". Disebut sebagai harga berlaku karena seluruh agregat dinilai dengan menggunakan harga pada tahun berjalan, sedangkan harga konstan
9. *GDP and its aggregations are presented in two forms: at current market prices and at constant base year market prices. In presenting current market prices, all aggregates are valued at current market prices, while base year constant market prices are shown by valuing all aggregates at fixed*

penilaiannya didasarkan kepada harga satu tahun dasar tertentu, dalam publikasi ini digunakan harga tahun 2010.

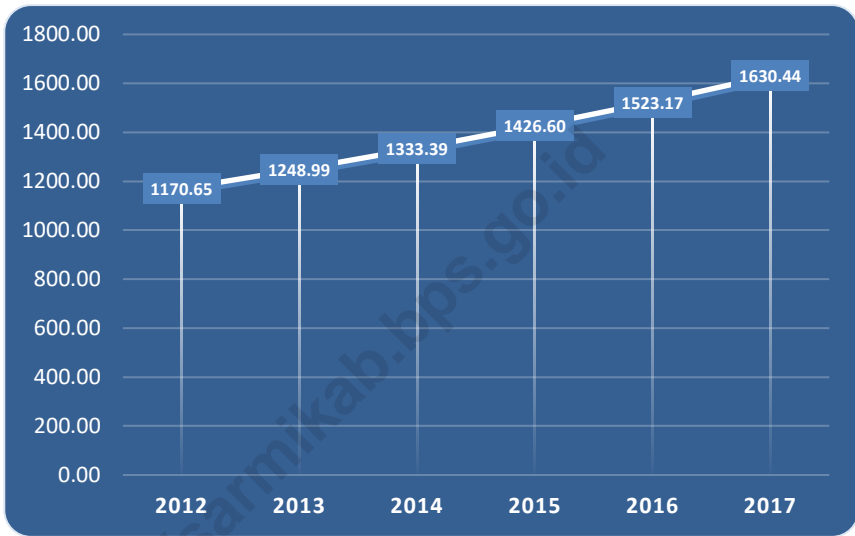
*base year prices. Year of 2010 is used as the base year in this publication.*

10. Laju pertumbuhan Produk Domestik Bruto diperoleh dari perhitungan PDB atas dasar harga konstan. Diperoleh dengan cara mengurangi nilai PDB pada tahun ke-n terhadap nilai pada tahun ke n-1 (tahun sebelumnya), dibagi dengan nilai pada tahun ke n-1, dikalikan dengan 100 persen. Laju pertumbuhan menunjukkan perkembangan agregat pendapatan dari satu waktu tertentu terhadap waktu sebelumnya.

*10. Growth rate of Gross Domestic Product is derived from GDP at constant market prices. It is obtained by subtracting the value of GDP year n with the value of GDP year n-1, divided by the value of GDP year n-1 then multiplied by 100 percent. The growth rate of GDP explains the income growth during the given period.*

REGIONAL INCOME

**Gambar 5** Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Kabupaten Sarmi Atas Dasar Harga Konstan Tahun 2010 (Miliar Rupiah), 2012-2017  
**Picture** Gross Regional Domestic Product of Sarmi Regency at Constant Marcet Price 2010 (Billion Rupiah), 2012- 2017





**ULASAN**

Produk Domestik Regional Bruto (PDRB) adalah salah satu indikator pembangunan di bidang ekonomi dari suatu wilayah. Total dari nilai tambah yang dihasilkan dari aktivitas sektor ekonomi yang terangkum dalam PDRB. Nilai PDRB Kabupaten Sarmi tahun 2017 atas dasar harga berlaku sebesar 2.296,84 miliar rupiah atau meningkat 11,50 persen dari tahun sebelumnya. Untuk PDRB atas dasar harga konstan 2010, nilai PDRB tahun 2017 adalah 1.630,44 miliar rupiah atau meningkat 7,04 persen dari tahun sebelumnya.

Sektor pertanian sebagai kontributor tertinggi terhadap PDRB Kabupaten Sarmi tahun 2017 dengan memberikan kontribusi sebesar 34,88 persen dan tertinggi kedua adalah sektor konstruksi dengan kontribusi 18,32 persen.

**DESCRIPTION**

*Gross Regional Domestic Product (GRDP) is an indicator of development in the economy of a region. The aggregate of value added produced by economic activities which covered in GRDP. Sarmi Regency GRDP value in 2017 based on current prices at 2.296,84 billion rupiah or increased 11,50 percent from the previous year. As for GRDP at constant price GRDP 2010, the value of GRDP 2017 was 1.630,44 billion rupiah or increased 7,04 percent from the previous year.*

*Agriculture sector as the highest contributor to GRDP of Sarmi Regency which contributed 34,88 percent and the second highest contributor was construction sector which contributed 18,32 percent.*

REGIONAL INCOME

**Tabel 11.1 Produk Domestik Bruto (PDRB) Atas Dasar Harga Berlaku Menurut Lapangan Usaha di Kabupaten Sarmi (Juta Rupiah), 2013-2017**  
**Gross Regional Domestic Product (GRDP) at Current Price by Industry in Sarmi Regency (Millions Rupiah), 2013-2017**

| Lapangan Usaha<br>Industry  | 2013     | 2014     | 2015 <sup>1)</sup> | 2016*    | 2017**   |
|---|----------|----------|--------------------|----------|----------|
| (1)   | (2)      | (3)      | (4)                | (5)      | (6)      |
| Pertanian Kehutanan dan Perikanan/<br><i>Agriculture Forestry and Fishing</i>   | 526721,2 | 582609,9 | 671798,9           | 732072,2 | 801217,4 |
| Pertambangan dan Penggalian/<br><i>Mining and Quarrying</i>   | 18163,3  | 20157,3  | 23386,0            | 26229,5  | 31479,7  |
| Industri Pengolahan/<br><i>Manufacturing</i>  | 32527,7  | 35113,0  | 38322,9            | 42252,5  | 46560,2  |
| Pengadaan Listrik dan Gas/<br><i>Electricity and Gas</i>  | 209,8    | 393,9    | 505,9              | 666,9    | 791,8    |
| Pengadaan Air, Pengelolaan Sampah Limbah dan Daur Ulang/<br><i>Water supply, Sewerage Waste Management and Remediation Activities</i>         | 985,5    | 1060,0   | 1145,8             | 1238,4   | 1332,7   |
| Konstruksi/<br><i>Construction</i>  | 228751,0 | 275515,5 | 321575,2           | 372963,8 | 420876,4 |
| Perdagangan Besar dan Eceran; Reparasi Mobil dan Sepeda Motor/<br><i>Wholesale and Retail Trade; Repair of Motor Vehicles and Motorcycles</i> | 123196,8 | 134084,9 | 151151,9           | 171909,4 | 194511,9 |
| Transportasi dan Pergudangan/<br><i>Transportation and Storage</i>  | 93808,7  | 103276,7 | 113773,0           | 125145,2 | 139626,0 |
| Penyediaan Akomodasi dan Makan Minum/<br><i>Accommodation and Food Service Activities</i>   | 8139,9   | 9118,3   | 10321,4            | 11799,7  | 13515,2  |
| Informasi dan Komunikasi/<br><i>Information and Communication</i>   | 42107,9  | 45722,2  | 50123,8            | 54983,0  | 61995,6  |

**Tabel 11.1 Lanjutan**  
**Table Continued**

| <b>Lapangan Usaha</b><br><b>Industry</b>   | <b>2013</b> | <b>2014</b> | <b>2015<sup>r)</sup></b> | <b>2016*</b> | <b>2017**</b> |
|--|-------------|-------------|--------------------------|--------------|---------------|
| (1)  | (2)         | (3)         | (4)                      | (5)          | (6)           |
| Jasa Keuangan dan Asuransi/<br><i>Financial and Insurance Activities</i>   | 17537,9     | 19911,8     | 22482,5                  | 26031,0      | 28259,0       |
| Real Estat/<br><i>Real Estate Activities</i>   | 40353,8     | 45567,2     | 51746,6                  | 59118,1      | 67801,3       |
| Jasa Perusahaan/<br><i>Business Activities</i>   | 7246,6      | 8264,5      | 9449,5                   | 10807,8      | 12010,4       |
| Administrasi Pemerintahan<br>Pertahanan dan Jaminan Sosial<br>Wajib/<br><i>Public Administration and<br/>Defense; Compulsory Social<br/>Security</i> | 188977,2    | 221715,3    | 261928,1                 | 297607,7     | 332942,0      |
| Jasa Pendidikan/<br><i>Education</i>   | 39161,8     | 44139,3     | 49834,4                  | 56207,8      | 63665,8       |
| Jasa Kesehatan dan Kegiatan<br>Sosial/<br><i>Human Health and Social Work<br/>Activities</i>   | 27808,8     | 31365,5     | 36433,0                  | 41496,3      | 47542,1       |
| Jasa lainnya/<br><i>Other Services Activities</i>  | 21176,6     | 23460,3     | 26200,9                  | 29389,7      | 32709,0       |
| <b>PDRB / GRDP</b>   | 1416874,5   | 1601475,7   | 1840179,9                | 2059919,0    | 2296836,5     |
| <b>PDRB Tanpa MIGAS / GRDP<br/>Without Oil and Gas</b>   | 1416874,5   | 1601475,7   | 1840179,9                | 2059919,0    | 2296836,5     |

Sumber/Source: BPS Kabupaten Sarmi/BPS-Statistics of Sarmi Regency

CATATAN :

r ) Angka Diperbaiki

\*) Angka Sementara

\*\* ) Angka Sangat Sementara

REGIONAL INCOME

**Tabel 11.2 Produk Domestik Regional Bruto (PDRB) Atas Dasar Harga Konstan Tahun 2010 Menurut Lapangan Usaha di Kabupaten Sarmi (Juta Rupiah), 2013-2017**  
**Gross Regional Domestic Product (GRDP) at Constant Price 2010 by Industry in Sarmi Regency (Millions Rupiah), 2013-2017**

| Lapangan Usaha<br>Industry  | 2013      | 2014      | 2015 <sup>(1)</sup> | 2016*     | 2017**    |
|---|-----------|-----------|---------------------|-----------|-----------|
| (1)   | (2)       | (3)       | (4)                 | (5)       | (6)       |
| Pertanian Kehutanan dan Perikanan/<br><i>Agriculture Forestry and Fishing</i>   | 462 376,5 | 483 578,3 | 509 561,2           | 532 157,8 | 557 344,6 |
| Pertambangan dan Penggalian/<br><i>Mining and Quarrying</i>   | 17 308,4  | 18 852,4  | 20 588,7            | 22 507,5  | 26 300,0  |
| Industri Pengolahan/<br><i>Manufacturing</i>  | 29 445,6  | 30 844,1  | 32 568,9            | 34 585,3  | 36 871,8  |
| Pengadaan Listrik dan Gas/<br><i>Electricity and Gas</i>  | 233,1     | 421,8     | 443,3               | 529,9     | 577,2     |
| Pengadaan Air, Pengelolaan Sampah Limbah dan Daur Ulang/<br><i>Water supply, Sewerage Waste Management and Remediation Activities</i>         | 922,4     | 971,2     | 1 027,1             | 1 086,0   | 1 143,4   |
| Konstruksi/<br><i>Construction</i>  | 202 369,2 | 220 015,8 | 239 641,2           | 261 975,8 | 284 919,6 |
| Perdagangan Besar dan Eceran; Reparasi Mobil dan Sepeda Motor/<br><i>Wholesale and Retail Trade; Repair of Motor Vehicles and Motorcycles</i> | 110 979,5 | 116 795,6 | 125 091,7           | 135 758,1 | 147 625,8 |
| Transportasi dan Pergudangan/<br><i>Transportation and Storage</i>  | 81 035,7  | 85 936,2  | 89 507,5            | 93 672,1  | 99 424,3  |
| Penyediaan Akomodasi dan Makan Minum/<br><i>Accommodation and Food Service Activities</i>   | 7 127,4   | 7 656,3   | 8 311,5             | 9 098,4   | 9 924,5   |
| Informasi dan Komunikasi/<br><i>Information and Communication</i>   | 36 722,3  | 38 481,3  | 40 382,3            | 42 421,6  | 45 806,9  |

**Tabel 11.2 Lanjutan**  
**Table Continued**

| Lapangan Usaha<br><i>Industry</i>  | 2013               | 2014               | 2015 <sup>(1)</sup> | 2016*              | 2017**             |
|--|--------------------|--------------------|---------------------|--------------------|--------------------|
| (1)  | (2)                | (3)                | (4)                 | (5)                | (6)                |
| Jasa Keuangan dan Asuransi/<br><i>Financial and Insurance Activities</i>   | 14346,6            | 15400,3            | 16103,2             | 17582,8            | 18267,6            |
| Real Estat/<br><i>Real Estate Activities</i>   | 34973,1            | 37446,8            | 40487,5             | 44107,0            | 48098,7            |
| Jasa Perusahaan/<br><i>Business Activities</i>   | 6440,3             | 7046,3             | 7683,9              | 8360,1             | 9083,3             |
| Administrasi Pemerintahan<br>Pertahanan dan Jaminan Sosial<br>Wajib/<br><i>Public Administration and Defense;<br/>Compulsory Social Security</i> | 164909,1           | 183444,9           | 200982,3            | 216558,4           | 233237,2           |
| Jasa Pendidikan/<br><i>Education</i>   | 35954,4            | 39298,2            | 43098,3             | 47218,5            | 51645,2            |
| Jasa Kesehatan dan Kegiatan Sosial/<br><i>Human Health and Social Work<br/>Activities</i>  | 24966,1            | 27125,7            | 29550,7             | 32275,3            | 35136,5            |
| Jasa lainnya/<br><i>Other Services Activities</i>  | 18876,8            | 20079,3            | 21569,2             | 23271,0            | 25034,4            |
| <b>PDRB / GRDP</b>   | <b>1 248 986,8</b> | <b>1 333 394,5</b> | <b>1 426 598,4</b>  | <b>1 523 165,7</b> | <b>1 630 440,8</b> |
| <b>PDRB Tanpa MIGAS / GRDP Without<br/>Oil and Gas</b>   | <b>1 248 986,8</b> | <b>1 333 394,5</b> | <b>1 426 598,4</b>  | <b>1 523 165,7</b> | <b>1 630 440,8</b> |

Sumber/Source: BPS Kabupaten Sarmi/BPS-Statistics of Sarmi Regency

CATATAN :

r) Angka Diperbaiki

\*) Angka Sementara

\*\*\*) Angka Sangat Sementara

REGIONAL INCOME

**Tabel 11.3 Distribusi Persentase Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Konstan 2010 Menurut Lapangan Usaha di Kabupaten Sarmi (Persentase), 2013-2017**  
***Distribution of Gross Regional Domestic Product (GRDP) 2010' Series by Industry in Sarmi Regency (Percentage), 2013-2017***

| Lapangan Usaha<br>Industry  | 2013  | 2014  | 2015 <sup>(1)</sup> | 2016* | 2017** |
|---|-------|-------|---------------------|-------|--------|
| (1)   | (2)   | (3)   | (4)                 | (5)   | (6)    |
| Pertanian Kehutanan dan Perikanan/<br><i>Agriculture Forestry and Fishing</i>   | 37,17 | 36,38 | 36,51               | 35,54 | 34,88  |
| Pertambangan dan Penggalian/<br><i>Mining and Quarrying</i>   | 1,28  | 1,26  | 1,27                | 1,27  | 1,37   |
| Industri Pengolahan/<br><i>Manufacturing</i>  | 2,30  | 2,19  | 2,08                | 2,05  | 2,03   |
| Pengadaan Listrik dan Gas/<br><i>Electricity and Gas</i>  | 0,01  | 0,02  | 0,03                | 0,03  | 0,03   |
| Pengadaan Air, Pengelolaan Sampah Limbah dan Daur Ulang/<br><i>Water supply, Sewerage Waste Management and Remediation Activities</i>         | 0,07  | 0,07  | 0,06                | 0,06  | 0,06   |
| Konstruksi/<br><i>Construction</i>  | 16,14 | 17,20 | 17,48               | 18,11 | 18,32  |
| Perdagangan Besar dan Eceran; Reparasi Mobil dan Sepeda Motor/<br><i>Wholesale and Retail Trade; Repair of Motor Vehicles and Motorcycles</i> | 8,69  | 8,37  | 8,21                | 8,35  | 8,47   |
| Transportasi dan Pergudangan/<br><i>Transportation and Storage</i>  | 6,62  | 6,45  | 6,18                | 6,08  | 6,08   |
| Penyediaan Akomodasi dan Makan Minum/<br><i>Accommodation and Food Service Activities</i>   | 0,57  | 0,57  | 0,56                | 0,57  | 0,59   |
| Informasi dan Komunikasi/<br><i>Information and Communication</i>   | 2,97  | 2,86  | 2,72                | 2,67  | 2,70   |

**Tabel 11.3 Lanjutan**  
**Table Continued**

| Lapangan Usaha<br><i>Industry</i>  | 2013  | 2014  | 2015 <sup>r)</sup> | 2016* | 2017** |
|--|-------|-------|--------------------|-------|--------|
| (1)  | (2)   | (3)   | (4)                | (5)   | (6)    |
| Jasa Keuangan dan Asuransi/<br><i>Financial and Insurance Activities</i>   | 1,24  | 1,24  | 1,22               | 1,26  | 1,23   |
| Real Estat/<br><i>Real Estate Activities</i>   | 2,85  | 2,85  | 2,81               | 2,87  | 2,95   |
| Jasa Perusahaan/<br><i>Business Activities</i>   | 0,51  | 0,52  | 0,51               | 0,52  | 0,52   |
| Administrasi Pemerintahan<br>Pertahanan dan Jaminan Sosial<br>Wajib/<br><i>Public Administration and Defense;<br/>Compulsory Social Security</i> | 13,34 | 13,84 | 14,23              | 14,45 | 14,50  |
| Jasa Pendidikan/<br><i>Education</i>   | 2,76  | 2,76  | 2,71               | 2,73  | 2,77   |
| Jasa Kesehatan dan Kegiatan<br>Sosial/<br><i>Human Health and Social Work<br/>Activities</i>   | 1,96  | 1,96  | 1,98               | 2,01  | 2,07   |
| Jasa lainnya/<br><i>Other Services Activities</i>  | 1,49  | 1,46  | 1,42               | 1,43  | 1,42   |
| <b>PDRB / GRDP</b>   | 100   | 100   | 100                | 100   | 100    |
| <b>PDRB Tanpa MIGAS / GRDP<br/><i>Without Oil and Gas</i></b>  | 100   | 100   | 100                | 100   | 100    |

Sumber/Source: BPS Kabupaten Sarmi/BPS-Statistics of Sarmi Regency

CATATAN :

r ) Angka Diperbaiki

\*) Angka Sementara

\*\* ) Angka Sangat Sementara

REGIONAL INCOME

**Tabel 11.4** Laju Pertumbuhan Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Konstan 2010 Menurut Lapangan Usaha di Kabupaten Sarmi, 2013-2017 (Persentase)  
**Real Growth Rate of Gross Regional Domestic Product of Sarmi Regency at Constant Market Prices 2010 by Industry, 2013-2017**

| Lapangan Usaha<br>Industry  | 2013 | 2014  | 2015 <sup>1)</sup> | 2016* | 2017** |
|---|------|-------|--------------------|-------|--------|
| (1)   | (2)  | (3)   | (4)                | (5)   | (6)    |
| Pertanian Kehutanan dan Perikanan/<br><i>Agriculture Forestry and Fishing</i>   | 5,50 | 4,59  | 5,37               | 4,43  | 4,73   |
| Pertambangan dan Penggalian/<br><i>Mining and Quarrying</i>   | 8,83 | 8,92  | 9,21               | 9,32  | 16,85  |
| Industri Pengolahan/<br><i>Manufacturing</i>  | 4,56 | 4,75  | 5,59               | 6,19  | 6,61   |
| Pengadaan Listrik dan Gas/<br><i>Electricity and Gas</i>  | 6,23 | 80,95 | 5,08               | 19,54 | 8,92   |
| Pengadaan Air, Pengelolaan Sampah Limbah dan Daur Ulang/<br><i>Water supply, Sewerage Waste Management and Remediation Activities</i>         | 6,25 | 5,29  | 5,76               | 5,73  | 5,28   |
| Konstruksi/<br><i>Construction</i>  | 8,70 | 8,72  | 8,92               | 9,32  | 8,76   |
| Perdagangan Besar dan Eceran; Reparasi Mobil dan Sepeda Motor/<br><i>Wholesale and Retail Trade; Repair of Motor Vehicles and Motorcycles</i> | 5,19 | 5,24  | 7,10               | 8,53  | 8,74   |
| Transportasi dan Pergudangan/<br><i>Transportation and Storage</i>  | 5,73 | 6,05  | 4,16               | 4,65  | 6,14   |
| Penyediaan Akomodasi dan Makan Minum/<br><i>Accommodation and Food Service Activities</i>   | 7,19 | 7,42  | 8,56               | 9,47  | 9,08   |
| Informasi dan Komunikasi/<br><i>Information and Communication</i>   | 4,76 | 4,79  | 4,94               | 5,05  | 7,98   |



**Tabel 11.4 Lanjutan**  
**Table Continued**

| <b>Lapangan Usaha</b><br><b>Industry</b>   | <b>2013</b> | <b>2014</b> | <b>2015<sup>r)</sup></b> | <b>2016*</b> | <b>2017**</b> |
|--|-------------|-------------|--------------------------|--------------|---------------|
| (1)  | (2)         | (3)         | (4)                      | (5)          | (6)           |
| Jasa Keuangan dan Asuransi/<br><i>Financial and Insurance Activities</i>   | 14,59       | 7,34        | 4,56                     | 9,19         | 3,89          |
| Real Estat/<br><i>Real Estate Activities</i>   | 6,35        | 7,07        | 8,12                     | 8,94         | 9,05          |
| Jasa Perusahaan/<br><i>Business Activities</i>   | 9,38        | 9,41        | 9,05                     | 8,80         | 8,65          |
| Administrasi Pemerintahan<br>Pertahanan dan Jaminan Sosial<br>Wajib/<br><i>Public Administration and Defense;<br/>Compulsory Social Security</i> | 8,30        | 11,24       | 9,56                     | 7,75         | 7,70          |
| Jasa Pendidikan/<br><i>Education</i>   | 9,25        | 9,30        | 9,67                     | 9,56         | 9,37          |
| Jasa Kesehatan dan Kegiatan<br>Sosial/<br><i>Human Health and Social Work<br/>Activities</i>   | 8,82        | 8,65        | 8,94                     | 9,22         | 8,87          |
| Jasa lainnya/<br><i>Other Services Activities</i>  | 6,22        | 6,37        | 7,42                     | 7,89         | 7,58          |
| <b>PDRB / GRDP</b>   | 6,69        | 6,76        | 6,99                     | 6,77         | 7,04          |
| <b>PDRB Tanpa MIGAS / GRDP</b><br><b>Without Oil and Gas</b>   | 6,69        | 6,76        | 6,99                     | 6,77         | 7,04          |

Sumber/Source: BPS Kabupaten Sarmi/BPS-Statistics of Sarmi Regency

CATATAN :

- r) Angka Diperbaiki
- \*) Angka Sementara
- \*\*) Angka Sangat Sementara

REGIONAL INCOME

**Tabel 11.5** Indeks Implisit Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Menurut Lapangan Usaha di Kabupaten Sarmi, 2013-2017  
*Implicit Index of Gross Regional Domestic Product of Sarmi Regency by Industry, 2013-2017*

| Lapangan Usaha<br><i>Industry</i>   | 2013   | 2014   | 2015 <sup>1)</sup> | 2016*  | 2017** |
|---|--------|--------|--------------------|--------|--------|
| (1)   | (2)    | (3)    | (4)                | (5)    | (6)    |
| Pertanian Kehutanan dan Perikanan/<br><i>Agriculture Forestry and Fishing</i>   | 113,92 | 120,48 | 131,84             | 137,57 | 143,76 |
| Pertambangan dan Penggalian/<br><i>Mining and Quarrying</i>   | 104,94 | 106,92 | 113,59             | 116,54 | 119,69 |
| Industri Pengolahan/<br><i>Manufacturing</i>  | 110,47 | 113,84 | 117,67             | 122,17 | 126,28 |
| Pengadaan Listrik dan Gas/<br><i>Electricity and Gas</i>  | 90,00  | 93,38  | 114,12             | 125,85 | 137,18 |
| Pengadaan Air, Pengelolaan Sampah Limbah dan Daur Ulang/<br><i>Water supply, Sewerage Waste Management and Remediation Activities</i>         | 106,84 | 109,14 | 111,55             | 114,03 | 116,56 |
| Konstruksi/<br><i>Construction</i>  | 113,04 | 125,23 | 134,19             | 142,37 | 147,72 |
| Perdagangan Besar dan Eceran; Reparasi Mobil dan Sepeda Motor/<br><i>Wholesale and Retail Trade; Repair of Motor Vehicles and Motorcycles</i> | 111,01 | 114,80 | 120,83             | 126,63 | 131,76 |
| Transportasi dan Pergudangan/<br><i>Transportation and Storage</i>  | 115,76 | 120,18 | 127,11             | 133,60 | 140,43 |
| Penyediaan Akomodasi dan Makan Minum/<br><i>Accommodation and Food Service Activities</i>   | 114,21 | 119,09 | 124,18             | 129,69 | 136,18 |
| Informasi dan Komunikasi/<br><i>Information and Communication</i>   | 114,67 | 118,82 | 124,12             | 129,61 | 135,34 |

**Tabel 11.5 Lanjutan**  
**Table Continued**

| <b>Lapangan Usaha<br/>Industry</b>   | <b>2013</b> | <b>2014</b> | <b>2015<sup>r)</sup></b> | <b>2016*</b> | <b>2017**</b> |
|--|-------------|-------------|--------------------------|--------------|---------------|
| (1)  | (2)         | (3)         | (4)                      | (5)          | (6)           |
| Jasa Keuangan dan Asuransi/<br><i>Financial and Insurance Activities</i>   | 122,24      | 129,29      | 139,61                   | 148,05       | 154,69        |
| Real Estat/<br><i>Real Estate Activities</i>   | 115,39      | 121,69      | 127,81                   | 134,03       | 140,96        |
| Jasa Perusahaan/<br><i>Business Activities</i>   | 112,52      | 117,29      | 122,98                   | 129,28       | 132,22        |
| Administrasi Pemerintahan<br>Pertahanan dan Jaminan Sosial<br>Wajib/<br><i>Public Administration and Defense;<br/>Compulsory Social Security</i> | 114,59      | 120,86      | 130,32                   | 137,43       | 142,75        |
| Jasa Pendidikan/<br><i>Education</i>   | 108,92      | 112,32      | 115,63                   | 119,04       | 123,28        |
| Jasa Kesehatan dan Kegiatan<br>Sosial/<br><i>Human Health and Social Work<br/>Activities</i>   | 111,39      | 115,63      | 123,29                   | 128,57       | 135,31        |
| Jasa lainnya/<br><i>Other Services Activities</i>  | 112,18      | 116,84      | 121,47                   | 126,29       | 130,66        |
| <b>PDRB / GRDP</b>   | 113,44      | 120,11      | 128,99                   | 135,24       | 140,87        |
| <b>PDRB Tanpa MIGAS / GRDP<br/>Without Oil and Gas</b>   | 6,69        | 6,76        | 6,99                     | 6,77         | 7,04          |

Sumber/Source: BPS Kabupaten Sarmi/BPS-Statistics of Sarmi Regency

CATATAN :

r ) Angka Diperbaiki

\*) Angka Sementara

\*\* ) Angka Sangat Sementara

REGIONAL INCOME

**Tabel 11.6 Laju Implisit Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Menurut Lapangan Usaha di Kabupaten Sarmi, 2013-2017**  
**Implicit Growth of Gross Regional Domestic Product of Sarmi Regency by Industry, 2013-2017**

| Lapangan Usaha<br>Industry  | 2013   | 2014  | 2015 <sup>1)</sup> | 2016* | 2017** |
|---|--------|-------|--------------------|-------|--------|
| (1)   | (2)    | (3)   | (4)                | (5)   | (6)    |
| Pertanian Kehutanan dan Perikanan/<br><i>Agriculture Forestry and Fishing</i>   | 4,36   | 5,76  | 9,43               | 4,34  | 4,50   |
| Pertambangan dan Penggalian/<br><i>Mining and Quarrying</i>   | 1,82   | 1,89  | 6,23               | 2,60  | 2,71   |
| Industri Pengolahan/<br><i>Manufacturing</i>  | 3,18   | 3,05  | 3,36               | 3,83  | 3,36   |
| Pengadaan Listrik dan Gas/<br><i>Electricity and Gas</i>  | (9,26) | 3,76  | 22,21              | 10,27 | 9,01   |
| Pengadaan Air, Pengelolaan Sampah Limbah dan Daur Ulang/<br><i>Water supply, Sewerage Waste Management and Remediation Activities</i>         | 2,19   | 2,15  | 2,21               | 2,23  | 2,21   |
| Konstruksi/<br><i>Construction</i>  | 3,52   | 10,78 | 7,16               | 6,09  | 3,76   |
| Perdagangan Besar dan Eceran; Reparasi Mobil dan Sepeda Motor/<br><i>Wholesale and Retail Trade; Repair of Motor Vehicles and Motorcycles</i> | 3,54   | 3,42  | 5,25               | 4,80  | 4,05   |
| Transportasi dan Pergudangan/<br><i>Transportation and Storage</i>  | 6,24   | 3,81  | 5,77               | 5,11  | 5,12   |
| Penyediaan Akomodasi dan Makan Minum/<br><i>Accommodation and Food Service Activities</i>   | 4,46   | 4,28  | 4,27               | 4,43  | 5,00   |
| Informasi dan Komunikasi/<br><i>Information and Communication</i>   | 3,61   | 3,62  | 4,47               | 4,42  | 4,42   |

**Tabel 11.6 Lanjutan**  
**Table Continued**

| Lapangan Usaha<br><i>Industry</i>  | 2013 | 2014 | 2015 <sup>r)</sup> | 2016* | 2017** |
|--|------|------|--------------------|-------|--------|
| (1)  | (2)  | (3)  | (4)                | (5)   | (6)    |
| Jasa Keuangan dan Asuransi/<br><i>Financial and Insurance Activities</i>   | 5.41 | 5.77 | 7.98               | 6.04  | 4.49   |
| Real Estat/<br><i>Real Estate Activities</i>   | 5.45 | 5.46 | 5.03               | 4.87  | 5.17   |
| Jasa Perusahaan/<br><i>Business Activities</i>   | 4.23 | 4.24 | 4.85               | 5.12  | 2.28   |
| Administrasi Pemerintahan<br>Pertahanan dan Jaminan Sosial<br>Wajib/<br><i>Public Administration and Defense;<br/>Compulsory Social Security</i> | 5.35 | 5.47 | 7.83               | 5.45  | 3.87   |
| Jasa Pendidikan/<br><i>Education</i>   | 3.21 | 3.12 | 2.95               | 2.95  | 3.56   |
| Jasa Kesehatan dan Kegiatan<br>Sosial/<br><i>Human Health and Social Work<br/>Activities</i>   | 3.79 | 3.81 | 6.62               | 4.28  | 5.24   |
| Jasa lainnya/<br><i>Other Services Activities</i>  | 4.13 | 4.15 | 3.97               | 3.97  | 3.45   |
| <b>PDRB / GRDP</b>   | 4.32 | 5.87 | 7.40               | 4.84  | 4.17   |
| <b>PDRB Tanpa MIGAS / GRDP<br/>Without Oil and Gas</b>   | 4.32 | 5.87 | 7.40               | 4.84  | 4.17   |

Sumber/Source: BPS Kabupaten Sarmi/BPS-Statistics of Sarmi Regency

CATATAN :

r) Angka Diperbaiki

\*) Angka Sementara

\*\*\*) Angka Sangat Sementara





**SUPIORI  
REGENCY**

19.104 POP.



**SARMI  
REGENCY**

38.210 POP.



**JAYAPURA  
CITY**

293.690 POP.

## POPULATION



**NDUGA  
REGENCY**

27,87



**SARMI  
REGENCY**

62,31



**JAYAPURA  
CITY**

79,23

## HUMAN DEVELOPMENT INDEX

**PERBANDINGAN ANTAR KABUPATEN/KOTA**  
*Regency/Municipal Comparison*

**BAB**  
*Chapter*  
**12**





## PENJELASAN TEKNIS

1. **Penduduk Indonesia** adalah semua orang yang berdomisili di wilayah teritorial Indonesia selama 6 bulan atau lebih dan atau mereka yang berdomisili kurang dari 6 bulan tetapi bertujuan menetap.
2. **Laju pertumbuhan penduduk** adalah angka yang menunjukkan persentase pertambahan penduduk dalam jangka waktu tertentu.
3. **Penduduk miskin** adalah penduduk yang memiliki rata-rata pengeluaran per kapita per bulan di bawah Garis Kemiskinan.
4. **Indeks Pembangunan Manusia (IPM)** menjelaskan bagaimana penduduk dapat mengakses hasil pembangunan dalam memperoleh pendapatan, kesehatan, pendidikan dan sebagainya. IPM diperkenalkan oleh UNDP pada tahun 1990 dan dipublikasikan secara berkala dalam laporan tahunan Human Development Report (HDR). IPM dibentuk oleh 3 (tiga) dimensi dasar: Umur panjang dan hidup sehat; pengetahuan; dan standar hidup layak.

## TECHNICAL NOTES

1. **The population of Indonesia** are all residents of the entire territory of Indonesia who have stayed for six months or longer, and those who intended to stay more than six months even though their length of stay is less than six months.
2. **The growth rate of population** is the number that show percentage of population growth within a specified period.
3. A person whose expenditure per capita per month is below the poverty line is considered to be poor.
4. **The Human Development Index (HDI)** explains how people can access development results in obtaining income, health, education and so forth. HDI was introduced by United Nations Development Programme (UNDP) in 1990 and published periodically in the annual report of the Human Development Report. HDI was formed by three basic dimensions: a long and healthy life; knowledge; and a decent standard of living.

## REGENCY/MUNICIPAL COMPARISON

### ULASAN

Penduduk Papua selama lima tahun terakhir mengalami peningkatan. Kota Jayapura merupakan wilayah yang memiliki jumlah penduduk 2017 terbanyak yakni sebesar 293.690 jiwa. Sedangkan Kabupaten Supiori merupakan kabupaten yang memiliki jumlah penduduk terkecil yakni sebesar 19.104 jiwa.

Indeks Pembangunan Manusia (IPM) selama empat tahun terakhir mengalami peningkatan. Kota Jayapura memiliki IPM tertinggi sebesar 79,23. Sedangkan Kabupaten Nduga memiliki IPM dengan nilai terendah, sebesar 27,87.

### DESCRIPTION

*These last five years the population in Papua Province is increased. Jayapura Municipality is a region with the biggest number of population in 2017 with 293.690people. Whereas Supiori Regency is a region with least number of population in Papua Province with 19.104 people.*

*Human Development Index (HDI) in Papua Province for four last year is realatively increasing. Jayapura Municipality is a region that had highest HDI in Papua Province with 79,23 points. Whereas Nduga Regency had fewest HDI level with 27,87 points.*

**Tabel 12.1** Jumlah Penduduk Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Papua, 2013 – 2017  
**Table** Population by Regency/Municipality in Papua Province, 2013 – 2017

| Kabupaten/Kota<br>Regency/Municipality | Tahun<br>Year    |                  |                  |                  |                  |
|--|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|
|  | 2013             | 2014             | 2015             | 2016             | 2017             |
| (1)                                    | (2)              | (3)              | (4)              | (5)              | (6)              |
| MERAUKE                                | 209.980          | 213.484          | 216.585          | 220.006          | 223.389          |
| JAYAWIJAYA                             | 203.085          | 204.112          | 206.320          | 210.229          | 212.811          |
| JAYAPURA                               | 118.789          | 119.383          | 121.410          | 123.780          | 125.975          |
| NABIRE                                 | 137.283          | 137.776          | 140.178          | 142.795          | 145.101          |
| KEP. YAPEN                             | 88.187           | 89.994           | 91.404           | 93.114           | 95.007           |
| BIAK NUMFOR                            | 135.080          | 135.831          | 139.171          | 141.801          | 144.697          |
| PANIAI                                 | 161.324          | 162.489          | 164.280          | 167.325          | 170.193          |
| PUNCAK JAYA                            | 112.010          | 113.280          | 115.310          | 119.779          | 123.591          |
| MIMIKA                                 | 196.401          | 199.311          | 201.677          | 205.591          | 210.413          |
| BOVEN DIGOEL                           | 60.403           | 61.283           | 63.020           | 64.674           | 66.209           |
| MAPPI                                  | 88.006           | 89.790           | 91.876           | 93.592           | 94.671           |
| ASMAT                                  | 85.000           | 86.614           | 88.578           | 90.316           | 92.909           |
| YAHUKIMO                               | 175.086          | 178.193          | 181.326          | 184.217          | 187.021          |
| PEG. BINTANG                           | 69.304           | 70.697           | 71.710           | 72.511           | 73.473           |
| TOLIKARA                               | 125.326          | 127.526          | 131.323          | 133.786          | 136.576          |
| SARMI                                  | 35.508           | 35.787           | 36.797           | 37.511           | 38.210           |
| KEEROM                                 | 51.772           | 53.002           | 53.694           | 54.130           | 55.018           |
| WAROPEN                                | 26.905           | 27.723           | 28.395           | 28.803           | 29.480           |
| SUPIORI                                | 16.976           | 17.288           | 18.186           | 18.486           | 19.104           |
| MAMB. RAYA                             | 19.776           | 20.514           | 21.523           | 21.821           | 22.313           |
| NDUGA                                  | 85.894           | 92.530           | 94.173           | 95.885           | 97.012           |
| LANNY JAYA                             | 161.077          | 170.589          | 172.625          | 174.782          | 176.687          |
| MAMB. TENGAH                           | 42.687           | 45.398           | 46.321           | 46.696           | 47.487           |
| YALIMO                                 | 54.911           | 57.585           | 58.891           | 59.778           | 60.822           |
| PUNCAK                                 | 99.926           | 101.515          | 103.624          | 105.521          | 107.822          |
| DOGIYAI                                | 89.327           | 90.822           | 92.190           | 93.809           | 94.997           |
| INTAN JAYA                             | 43.405           | 44.812           | 45.917           | 47.300           | 48.318           |
| DEIYAI                                 | 66.516           | 68.025           | 69.381           | 70.620           | 72.206           |
| KOTA JAYAPURA                          | 272.544          | 275.694          | 283.490          | 288.786          | 293.690          |
| <b>PAPUA</b>                           | <b>3.032.488</b> | <b>3.091.047</b> | <b>3.149.375</b> | <b>3.207.444</b> | <b>3.265.202</b> |

Sumber/Source : BPS Provinsi Papua, Statistics of Papua Province

REGENCY/MUNICIPAL COMPARISON

**Tabel 12.2** Laju Pertumbuhan Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Beberapa Kabupaten/Kota di Papua Menurut Harga Konstan (2010=100) (persen), 2013 - 2017  
**Table** *Growth Rate of Gross Regional Domestic Product at 2010 Constant Market Prices by Regencies/Municipalities in Papua, 2013 – 2017*

| Kabupaten/Kota<br>Regency/Municipality<br>(1) | Tahun<br>Year |             |             |             |             |
|---|---------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
|   | 2013<br>(2)   | 2014<br>(3) | 2015<br>(4) | 2016<br>(5) | 2017<br>(6) |
| MERAUKE                                       | 8,49          | 7,74        | 6,88        | 7,66        | 7,46        |
| JAYAWIJAYA                                    | 7,31          | 7,07        | 6,28        | 4,66        | 5,52        |
| JAYAPURA                                      | 10,20         | 11,27       | 9,95        | 8,54        | 7,03        |
| NABIRE  | 9,27          | 7,15        | 7,52        | 6,88        | 6,36        |
| KEP. YAPEN                                    | 7,35          | 6,93        | 6,26        | 5,42        | 4,51        |
| BIAK NUMFOR                                   | 7,02          | 5,29        | 6,62        | 4,06        | (4,58)      |
| PANIAI  | 6,96          | 8,69        | 9,82        | 7,54        | 4,04        |
| PUNCAK JAYA                                   | 4,65          | 4,40        | 7,39        | 4,60        | 3,73        |
| MIMIKA  | 9,48          | (0,55)      | 6,48        | 11,39       | 5,69        |
| BOVEN DIGOEL                                  | 6,65          | 6,13        | 5,39        | 4,82        | 4,26        |
| MAPPI   | 5,21          | 8,26        | 6,85        | 6,92        | 7,32        |
| ASMAT   | 6,14          | 5,47        | 4,79        | 6,18        | 5,83        |
| YAHUKIMO                                      | 6,76          | 7,03        | 7,14        | 5,20        | 6,85        |
| PEG. BINTANG                                  | 6,52          | 6,36        | 5,94        | 6,53        | 5,98        |
| TOLIKARA                                      | 6,15          | 6,72        | 4,87        | 4,62        | 4,66        |
| SARMI   | 6,69          | 6,76        | 6,99        | 6,77        | 7,04        |
| KEEROM  | 9,59          | 8,79        | 7,02        | 5,74        | 4,93        |
| WAROPEN                                       | 11,76         | 10,47       | 9,66        | 9,47        | 7,71        |
| SUPIORI                                       | 4,26          | 6,46        | 4,25        | 4,43        | 4,01        |
| MAMB. RAYA                                    | 9,17          | 9,72        | 10,30       | 8,08        | 6,45        |
| NDUGA   | 11,26         | 9,48        | 7,71        | 6,56        | 7,25        |
| LANNY JAYA                                    | 8,31          | 7,45        | 6,60        | 5,81        | 5,39        |
| MAMB. TENGAH                                  | 10,89         | 8,80        | 6,35        | 5,72        | 5,66        |
| YALIMO  | 12,35         | 9,83        | 8,88        | 6,83        | 5,19        |
| PUNCAK  | 9,19          | 9,40        | 9,43        | 7,56        | 6,69        |
| DOGIYAI                                       | 8,11          | 9,10        | 8,29        | 6,90        | 5,88        |
| INTAN JAYA                                    | 11,27         | 10,70       | 10,09       | 7,17        | 3,66        |
| DEIYAI  | 10,90         | 11,52       | 12,87       | 7,91        | 4,65        |
| KOTA JAYAPURA                                 | 10,35         | 10,19       | 8,48        | 7,24        | 6,01        |
| <b>PAPUA</b>                                  | <b>8,55</b>   | <b>3,65</b> | <b>7,35</b> | <b>9,14</b> | <b>4,64</b> |

Sumber/Source : BPS Provinsi Papua, Statistics of Papua Province

**Tabel 12.3** Persentase Penduduk Miskin Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Papua 2013 – 2017  
**Table** *Percentage of Poverty by Regencies/Municipalities in Papua Province 2013 – 2017*

| Kabupaten/Kota<br>Regency/Municipality | Tahun<br>Year |              |              |              |              |
|--|---------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
|  | 2013          | 2014         | 2015         | 2016         | 2017         |
| (1)                                    | (2)           | (3)          | (4)          | (5)          | (6)          |
| MERAUKE                                | 12,33         | 10,20        | 11,10        | 11,08        | 10,81        |
| JAYAWIJAYA                             | 41,81         | 39,60        | 39,48        | 39,66        | 38,62        |
| JAYAPURA                               | 17,58         | 14,18        | 14,69        | 13,49        | 13,01        |
| NABIRE                                 | 27,69         | 23,92        | 24,37        | 26,03        | 25,38        |
| KEP. YAPEN                             | 29,32         | 26,39        | 27,70        | 27,54        | 26,82        |
| BIAK NUMFOR                            | 30,28         | 27,44        | 27,23        | 26,99        | 25,44        |
| PANIAI                                 | 40,15         | 36,07        | 37,43        | 39,13        | 37,4         |
| PUNCAK JAYA                            | 39,92         | 36,15        | 37,45        | 37,31        | 36,01        |
| MIMIKA                                 | 20,37         | 16,11        | 16,20        | 14,32        | 14,89        |
| BOVEN DIGOEL                           | 23,70         | 18,87        | 19,50        | 20,82        | 19,9         |
| MAPPI                                  | 30,35         | 25,95        | 26,96        | 26,64        | 25,75        |
| ASMAT                                  | 33,84         | 29,10        | 28,48        | 27,79        | 27,16        |
| YAHUKIMO                               | 43,27         | 39,02        | 41,26        | 40,62        | 39,33        |
| PEG. BINTANG                           | 37,23         | 32,78        | 31,55        | 31,52        | 30,6         |
| TOLIKARA                               | 38,00         | 33,27        | 34,00        | 33,63        | 32,73        |
| SARMI                                  | 17,72         | 13,32        | 13,85        | 13,74        | 13,75        |
| KEEROM                                 | 23,23         | 19,12        | 15,83        | 17,15        | 16,69        |
| WAROPEN                                | 37,27         | 32,63        | 31,41        | 31,25        | 30,82        |
| SUPIORI                                | 41,50         | 36,65        | 39,25        | 37,99        | 37,4         |
| MAMB. RAYA                             | 34,25         | 29,86        | 29,71        | 29,52        | 29,88        |
| NDUGA                                  | 40,33         | 35,89        | 35,88        | 35,80        | 37,29        |
| LANNY JAYA                             | 43,79         | 39,26        | 41,97        | 41,68        | 39,6         |
| MAMB. TENGAH                           | 39,59         | 35,47        | 35,54        | 38,36        | 36,38        |
| YALIMO                                 | 39,69         | 35,65        | 35,89        | 38,47        | 34,97        |
| PUNCAK                                 | 41,96         | 37,85        | 38,74        | 38,58        | 37,46        |
| DOGIYAI                                | 32,25         | 29,10        | 29,10        | 31,21        | 30,36        |
| INTAN JAYA                             | 42,03         | 38,16        | 41,34        | 43,73        | 42,23        |
| DEIYAI                                 | 47,52         | 44,49        | 45,74        | 45,11        | 43,63        |
| KOTA JAYAPURA                          | 16,19         | 12,21        | 12,22        | 12,06        | 11,46        |
| <b>PAPUA</b>                           | <b>31,52</b>  | <b>27,80</b> | <b>28,17</b> | <b>28,54</b> | <b>27,62</b> |

Sumber/Source : BPS Provinsi Papua, Statistics of Papua Province

**Tabel 12.4** Indeks Pembangunan Manusia (IPM) Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Papua 2013 – 2017  
**Table** Human Development Index (HDI) by Regencies/Municipalities in Papua Province 2013 – 2017

| Kabupaten/Kota<br>Regency/Municipality | Tahun<br>Year |              |              |              |              |
|--|---------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
|  | 2013          | 2014         | 2015         | 2016         | 2017         |
| (1)                                    | (2)           | (3)          | (4)          | (5)          | (6)          |
| MERAUKE                                | 66,88         | 67,33        | 67,75        | 68,09        | 68,64        |
| JAYAWIJAYA                             | 52,94         | 53,37        | 54,18        | 54,96        | 55,99        |
| JAYAPURA                               | 69,21         | 69,55        | 70,04        | 70,50        | 70,97        |
| NABIRE                                 | 65,45         | 66,25        | 66,49        | 66,64        | 67,11        |
| KEP. YAPEN                             | 64,34         | 64,89        | 65,28        | 65,55        | 66,07        |
| BIAK NUMFOR                            | 69,35         | 70,32        | 70,85        | 71,13        | 71,56        |
| PANIAI                                 | 53,70         | 53,93        | 54,20        | 54,34        | 54,91        |
| PUNCAK JAYA                            | 43,36         | 44,32        | 44,87        | 45,49        | 46,57        |
| MIMIKA                                 | 69,50         | 70,40        | 70,89        | 71,64        | 72,42        |
| BOVEN DIGOEL                           | 57,96         | 58,21        | 59,02        | 59,35        | 60,14        |
| MAPPI                                  | 55,51         | 55,74        | 56,11        | 56,54        | 57,1         |
| ASMAT                                  | 45,54         | 45,91        | 46,62        | 47,31        | 48,49        |
| YAHUKIMO                               | 45,63         | 46,36        | 46,63        | 47,13        | 47,95        |
| PEG. BINTANG                           | 38,94         | 39,68        | 40,91        | 41,90        | 43,24        |
| TOLIKARA                               | 45,68         | 46,16        | 46,38        | 47,11        | 47,89        |
| SARMI                                  | 59,51         | 60,48        | 60,99        | 61,27        | 62,31        |
| KEEROM                                 | 62,49         | 62,73        | 63,43        | 64,10        | 64,99        |
| WAROPEN                                | 61,68         | 61,97        | 62,35        | 63,10        | 64,08        |
| SUPIORI                                | 59,40         | 59,70        | 60,09        | 60,59        | 61,23        |
| MAMB. RAYA                             | 47,28         | 47,88        | 48,29        | 49,00        | 50,25        |
| NDUGA                                  | 24,42         | 25,38        | 25,47        | 26,56        | 27,87        |
| LANNY JAYA                             | 43,05         | 43,28        | 44,18        | 45,16        | 46,49        |
| MAMB. TENGAH                           | 42,43         | 43,19        | 43,55        | 44,15        | 45,5         |
| YALIMO                                 | 43,33         | 44,21        | 44,32        | 44,95        | 46,19        |
| PUNCAK                                 | 37,73         | 38,05        | 39,41        | 39,96        | 41,06        |
| DOGIYAI                                | 51,46         | 52,25        | 52,78        | 53,32        | 54,04        |
| INTAN JAYA                             | 42,69         | 43,51        | 44,35        | 44,82        | 45,68        |
| DEIYAI                                 | 47,74         | 48,12        | 48,28        | 48,50        | 49,07        |
| KOTA JAYAPURA                          | 77,46         | 77,86        | 78,05        | 78,56        | 79,23        |
| <b>PAPUA</b>                           | <b>56,25</b>  | <b>56,75</b> | <b>57,25</b> | <b>58,05</b> | <b>59,09</b> |

Sumber/Source : BPS Provinsi Papua, Statistics of Papua Province

Ket: \*) Penghitungan Metode Baru

Note: \*) New Estimation Method

# DATA

MENCERDASKAN BANGSA

— *Enlighten The Nation* —

**BADAN PUSAT STATISTIK  
KABUPATEN SARMI**  
*BPS-Statistics of Sarmi Regency*

Jl. Kota Baru Petam, Sarmi  
Email: [bps9419@bps.go.id](mailto:bps9419@bps.go.id)  
Website: <http://sarmikab.bps.go.id>

ISBN 978-602-5703-07-2

